



LIVE

APRIL 22ND

TERRY LOVELACE

Episode 79

UFO GARAGE
PODCAST



1
00:00:02,350 --> 00:00:09,669

[Music]

2
00:00:14,910 --> 00:00:12,770

aliens and

3
00:00:18,790 --> 00:00:14,920

[Music]

4
00:00:21,910 --> 00:00:20,470

tonight the first time we're gonna try

5
00:00:24,070 --> 00:00:21,920

this out see how it works

6
00:00:25,109 --> 00:00:24,080

hell yeah we've got uh we got terry

7
00:00:29,189 --> 00:00:25,119

loveless with us

8
00:00:30,070 --> 00:00:29,199

oh yeah dude terry man how you doing

9
00:00:31,990 --> 00:00:30,080

brother

10
00:00:33,990 --> 00:00:32,000

couldn't be better thanks pleasure to be

11
00:00:37,430 --> 00:00:34,000

back with you guys awesome man

12
00:00:38,310 --> 00:00:37,440

awesome hey you know first off man

13
00:00:40,470 --> 00:00:38,320

before we even

14

00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:40,480

we even kicked this off man yeah we just

15

00:00:44,069 --> 00:00:42,559

wanted to say thank you so much for uh

16

00:00:45,110 --> 00:00:44,079

giving us a little shout out in your new

17

00:00:47,270 --> 00:00:45,120

book man

18

00:00:49,190 --> 00:00:47,280

that's good hey you guys deserve it oh

19

00:00:51,110 --> 00:00:49,200

man thank you man i i'll tell you what

20

00:00:51,590 --> 00:00:51,120

man when we started this thing two years

21

00:00:53,270 --> 00:00:51,600

ago

22

00:00:55,029 --> 00:00:53,280

i wouldn't i would have never thought

23

00:00:56,069 --> 00:00:55,039

we'd be next to some of the names that

24

00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:56,079

we were next to

25

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:58,480

in that book so that's pretty awesome

26

00:01:02,869 --> 00:00:59,760

yeah well you guys have had some

27

00:01:03,349 --> 00:01:02,879

great content well thank you very much

28

00:01:05,189 --> 00:01:03,359

man

29

00:01:07,429 --> 00:01:05,199

thank you we've been uh you know we've

30

00:01:09,990 --> 00:01:07,439

just been uh we've been keeping our eyes

31

00:01:12,230 --> 00:01:10,000

and ears open man for for awesome people

32

00:01:13,750 --> 00:01:12,240

and uh and it seems to be working out

33

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:13,760

all right

34

00:01:18,070 --> 00:01:15,280

and there's a lot going on in the world

35

00:01:19,510 --> 00:01:18,080

right now there absolutely is man there

36

00:01:21,270 --> 00:01:19,520

absolutely is we got you

37

00:01:23,350 --> 00:01:21,280

we got your book on display back there

38

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:23,360

in the background for everybody to see

39

00:01:26,950 --> 00:01:24,880

it's a little out of focus but can you

40

00:01:29,350 --> 00:01:26,960

see it oh yeah

41

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:29,360

the red one yes there's a little there's

42

00:01:34,469 --> 00:01:30,320

a little uh

43

00:01:35,920 --> 00:01:34,479

gnome back there that uh uh is

44

00:01:38,950 --> 00:01:35,930

it's kind of like our book stand

45

00:01:41,270 --> 00:01:38,960

[Laughter]

46

00:01:42,149 --> 00:01:41,280

yes all right love you all right there

47

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:42,159

we go

48

00:01:46,149 --> 00:01:44,880

so those of you who uh if you can't see

49

00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:46,159

the book back there that's

50

00:01:49,990 --> 00:01:49,040

uh terry loveless new book uh incident

51
00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:50,000
of devil's din

52
00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:53,680
the reckoning uh terry man

53
00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:56,799
the book was awesome it was awesome

54
00:02:00,870 --> 00:01:58,719
thank you thank you i was thinking to

55
00:02:03,109 --> 00:02:00,880
myself how is he going to top the first

56
00:02:04,870 --> 00:02:03,119
one because i loved the first one so

57
00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:04,880
much if y'all haven't read the first one

58
00:02:09,350 --> 00:02:06,240
internet devil's dead

59
00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:09,360
it's amazing uh but you did it man you

60
00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:10,640
did it

61
00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:12,879
thank you thank you so much yes yes i

62
00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:14,959
love all the extra detail

63
00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:17,040

and the extra stories and stuff like

64

00:02:22,710 --> 00:02:18,720

that that you went into

65

00:02:25,830 --> 00:02:22,720

um and yeah man i i can uh

66

00:02:27,510 --> 00:02:25,840

writing that first book what was your

67

00:02:29,030 --> 00:02:27,520

what was your thought process you

68

00:02:30,869 --> 00:02:29,040

explained it a little bit in the second

69

00:02:31,990 --> 00:02:30,879

one but what was your thought process on

70

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:32,000

like okay

71

00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:34,640

i'm gonna tell my story to these people

72

00:02:38,710 --> 00:02:35,440

um

73

00:02:41,350 --> 00:02:38,720

and uh how much should i should i tell

74

00:02:43,030 --> 00:02:41,360

i mean what was that like you know i i

75

00:02:46,070 --> 00:02:43,040

almost left the last chapter

76
00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:46,080
out where i had the encounter with betty

77
00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:48,080
because i sent it to the editor and i

78
00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:49,200
said you know

79
00:02:52,309 --> 00:02:50,480
man i don't know if people are going to

80
00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:52,319
believe this you know

81
00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:55,120
it's it's it's out there yeah and my

82
00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:56,000
editor's like

83
00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:58,239
man you got you got a real story you're

84
00:03:02,149 --> 00:02:59,280
the real deal

85
00:03:02,869 --> 00:03:02,159
he said leave it in and i'm glad i did

86
00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,879
but

87
00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:04,720
you know it was it was a it was a

88
00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:06,159

challenge uh

89

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:08,080

to write because i'm not i'm used to

90

00:03:12,149 --> 00:03:09,519

technical writing i mean i

91

00:03:13,670 --> 00:03:12,159

i wrote briefs and stuff and it's a

92

00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:13,680

totally different animal

93

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:16,239

and to go back to writing prose was a

94

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:17,440

was a shift

95

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:19,760

well dude you're such a good writer like

96

00:03:24,390 --> 00:03:21,599

it was uh it's a very

97

00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:24,400

it's a very easy read yeah it really is

98

00:03:39,910 --> 00:03:24,640

i

99

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:39,920

balance because of the content because

100

00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:40,640

it's

101
00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:47,519
heard and i think a lot of people that

102
00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:48,480
are going through

103
00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:50,000
similar experiences it's probably

104
00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:51,840
refreshing to to read about

105
00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:54,000
the fact that you're so open about a lot

106
00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:56,159
of these experiences man

107
00:04:00,630 --> 00:04:00,159
yeah i cracked 700 emails yesterday from

108
00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:00,640
people

109
00:04:06,470 --> 00:04:04,720
wow man you know and they they deserve a

110
00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:06,480
lot of credit because they i got 30 cool

111
00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:08,959
stories that i collected from them

112
00:04:12,390 --> 00:04:11,680
in the back of the book uh-huh yeah yeah

113
00:04:15,270 --> 00:04:12,400

and uh

114

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:15,280

that that that portion of the book is

115

00:04:19,030 --> 00:04:17,440

pretty lengthy man

116

00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:19,040

yeah it's all about a third of the book

117

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,199

or more yeah yeah it's good stuff

118

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:23,600

well hey before we get too too deep in

119

00:04:27,270 --> 00:04:24,479

into this man

120

00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:27,280

uh how you been what have you been up to

121

00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:28,160

yeah

122

00:04:31,189 --> 00:04:29,440

couldn't be better you know what i've

123

00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:31,199

been doing i've been doing the good

124

00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:33,919

learning i've been doing podcasts

125

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:36,639

oh yeah i uh i wanted to try my own so

126

00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:37,199

we've got

127

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:40,479

uh four episodes i think out of uh

128

00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:41,199

devil's den

129

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:44,400

podcast yes yes you know the problem i

130

00:04:47,749 --> 00:04:45,840

got is uh

131

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:47,759

you guys have ufo in your name and i

132

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:49,919

need to i need to change my name because

133

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,520

i got devil's den

134

00:04:55,110 --> 00:04:53,280

and there's about 10 000 bars and

135

00:04:57,590 --> 00:04:55,120

motorcycle clubs in this country named

136

00:04:59,590 --> 00:04:57,600

devil's den

137

00:05:01,350 --> 00:04:59,600

for search engine optimization i'm kind

138

00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:01,360

of kind of uh

139

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:03,919

not in a good place but well you know if

140

00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,280

it makes you feel any better

141

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:07,840

uh before we started really rolling with

142

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:09,199

the podcast if you

143

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:12,000

looked up ufo garage um it was like

144

00:05:15,909 --> 00:05:14,000

these russian guys that built crazy

145

00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:15,919

tanks with flamethrowers on it and stuff

146

00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:16,479

so

147

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:20,240

google it and you find that that's

148

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:21,919

that's not us but it's still very

149

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,639

awesome and you should totally watch it

150

00:05:28,150 --> 00:05:26,880

i'll do that i'll do that yeah it's

151
00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:28,160
pretty neat but yeah you see your

152
00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:29,199
podcast uh

153
00:05:32,550 --> 00:05:30,400
you've been doing stuff with aaron

154
00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:32,560
montgomery yes

155
00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:35,120
she's she's super awesome she's so old

156
00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:36,080
yeah she is

157
00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:39,440
yeah i met her at roswell in 2018

158
00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:42,160
uh the same year i published incident at

159
00:05:46,710 --> 00:05:43,360
devil's den

160
00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:46,720
and we kind of hit it off we uh we work

161
00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,080
good like you guys so you know

162
00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,759
ben and joe you guys work together and

163
00:05:52,870 --> 00:05:51,360

uh you know

164

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:52,880

yeah it kind of works for us yeah

165

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:55,440

definitely and it's a lot to uh

166

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:57,360

it seems like i've never done it but it

167

00:06:00,309 --> 00:05:58,639

seems like it's a lot of pressure to

168

00:06:01,430 --> 00:06:00,319

have to just do it by yourself you know

169

00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:01,440

it's always good to have somebody to

170

00:06:05,909 --> 00:06:03,520

bounce ideas off of and

171

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:05,919

you know just kind of i think so choose

172

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:06,639

to mess with

173

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,960

for sure yeah because when i'm sitting

174

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:10,400

there what am i going to say next you

175

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:11,600

know

176

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,800

it's nice to have somebody there for

177

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:14,880

backup somebody's got my back

178

00:06:18,230 --> 00:06:16,960

yeah yeah it's like like trying to leave

179

00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:18,240

a message for somebody and you like

180

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:19,360

really care about what you're going to

181

00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:20,000

say you're like

182

00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:23,199

hey just just want to tell you like uh

183

00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:24,720

i've i've been thinking about you yeah

184

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:27,120

you know it never mattered

185

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:30,560

and then yeah awkward i tried uh calling

186

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:32,240

into a radio station once dude this is

187

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:34,000

before we started the podcast

188

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:36,479

and uh the question was like what do you

189

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:38,319

think about ufos and aliens and are they

190

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,000

here and i tried to like you know really

191

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:42,240

know my stuff and i called in this radio

192

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:43,600

station it was one of those things where

193

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:44,639

you leave a message

194

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,600

and they would play it live and i got

195

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:48,000

halfway

196

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:49,680

through the sentence and i just realized

197

00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:52,000

that i had no idea what i was talking

198

00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:52,639

about

199

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:55,440

and then i hung up i don't know if they

200

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:56,400

ever played it

201
00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:58,160
i like didn't listen to the radio

202
00:07:02,469 --> 00:07:00,479
station uh so yeah i was

203
00:07:03,670 --> 00:07:02,479
yeah yeah seemed like a good idea at the

204
00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,680
time it did

205
00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:05,680
so i'm glad we yeah having somebody to

206
00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:07,280
bounce ideas off of

207
00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:09,280
uh and and to help pick up that slack is

208
00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:10,400
always good

209
00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:11,840
yeah dude i've always thought about

210
00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,680
called into like you know like

211
00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:15,759
george nori or something like that and

212
00:07:20,470 --> 00:07:17,599
just chatting but i feel like as soon as

213
00:07:22,230 --> 00:07:20,480

i get on there i'd be like

214

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:22,240

[Laughter]

215

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,240

but george is a laid back dude you know

216

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,080

he's a cool guy so

217

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:29,199

yeah yeah he is he is chill he has that

218

00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:30,960

yeah yeah he's not like old-school art

219

00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:32,319

bill would be like well do you have

220

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:33,759

something to say

221

00:07:39,350 --> 00:07:37,039

or should we move on let's move on

222

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,360

yeah let's move on yeah george nori's

223

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:41,199

just a great guy he's uh

224

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,880

always from st louis missouri where i'm

225

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:44,639

from yeah sweet

226

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:46,960

yeah that's cool have you all ever had

227

00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:48,400

any run-ins before

228

00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:51,440

like being from the the same city no

229

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:54,000

no no although we have a friend in

230

00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:54,800

common

231

00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:58,720

oh cool we both know a guy who was a

232

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:01,759

bank executive so we had a common friend

233

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:04,160

so kind of weird connection there yeah

234

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:04,800

definitely

235

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:08,000

and stuff like that you

236

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,960

you enjoy doing it i do i do it you know

237

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:12,479

it's a challenge to be on the other side

238

00:08:15,990 --> 00:08:13,680

of the microphone

239

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:16,000

i'm used to being the guest and i feel

240

00:08:19,830 --> 00:08:17,440

like i have control

241

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:19,840

of being a guest and i don't have any

242

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:21,599

control being a host

243

00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:23,759

right because i don't know what they're

244

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:25,120

going to say

245

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:29,120

yeah yeah well yeah you know we we uh

246

00:08:32,949 --> 00:08:31,199

dave scott told us something really cool

247

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:32,959

and he was like you know

248

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:35,680

if if you're flying an airplane you know

249

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:36,159

who's

250

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:40,399

or is it the the

251
00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:42,880
the pilot or is it the navigator you

252
00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:43,440
know like

253
00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:45,839
if you're the host of the show who are

254
00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:47,279
you are you the pilot or are you the

255
00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:48,320
navigator

256
00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:50,880
uh you know you're like oh well you you

257
00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,440
probably

258
00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,959
should be the navigator and he's like

259
00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:54,640
that's right you know like

260
00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,080
the pilot's the guy that's flying the

261
00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:58,399
thing but you as the navigator are the

262
00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:59,279
one who's

263
00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:01,760

who's you know directing where the show

264

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:02,640

is going

265

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:04,640

you let your guests kind of be the pilot

266

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:07,600

the big shot the guy who's like you know

267

00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:10,320

the face you know and so i've always

268

00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:12,080

kind of like took that to heart after he

269

00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:13,120

said that like

270

00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:14,959

yeah that's right we're not pilots dude

271

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,040

we're we're navigators we gotta

272

00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:19,200

uh we gotta navigate where we want this

273

00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:20,800

thing to go so

274

00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:23,680

that was dave scott's idea yeah it may

275

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:25,279

have been somebody's previous to

276

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,279

to him but but i think that's a great

277

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:29,519

analogy man i really do i agree with

278

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:29,920

that

279

00:09:34,870 --> 00:09:33,040

yeah absolutely absolutely but yeah once

280

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:34,880

ever since he said that i always kind of

281

00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,279

looked at it in a in a completely

282

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,680

a completely different light you know so

283

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:41,600

yeah

284

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:45,279

of

285

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:52,320

devil's den and damn near almost got

286

00:09:56,949 --> 00:09:55,839

lost uh two weeks ago and i'm telling

287

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:56,959

you man it was

288

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:59,519

it was pretty spooky uh we went spooky

289

00:10:02,230 --> 00:10:00,080

place

290

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:02,240

i had just like i had chills the whole

291

00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:03,200

time

292

00:10:06,550 --> 00:10:05,839

uh i went with my wife and her little

293

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,560

sister she

294

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,120

she goes to college there and i honestly

295

00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:11,120

didn't i'm so bad at geography

296

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:13,360

that i didn't realize that we were going

297

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:14,720

like right next to

298

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:16,079

you know fayetteville's right next to

299

00:10:21,509 --> 00:10:18,640

devil's den yeah and uh

300

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:21,519

so i passed the sign i posted uh on the

301

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:22,720

facebook i'm like hey

302

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:26,720

uh totally planned this

303

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:30,079

but like yeah we we went on a hike and

304

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:31,200

luckily they have those little

305

00:10:35,350 --> 00:10:33,760

reflectors on the trees uh because

306

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,360

what we thought where we thought we were

307

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,120

going we did not end up

308

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:39,839

at all we found uh you know and i was

309

00:10:44,550 --> 00:10:41,200

telling everybody like hey

310

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,560

so um i i know that my buddy went

311

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:47,040

my buddy my buddy terry loveless went to

312

00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:48,160

uh devil's den

313

00:10:52,630 --> 00:10:51,120

and he said he found this uh kind of

314

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:52,640

guarded off path

315

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,720

that led to this this meadow so be on

316

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:56,399

the lookout for guarded off paths

317

00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:57,920

and meadows so it would be it would have

318

00:11:02,230 --> 00:10:59,920

been awesome to find it but

319

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:02,240

in a chain that says do not enter that

320

00:11:05,910 --> 00:11:03,519

yes

321

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:05,920

you know but it's still there it's still

322

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,640

there as of uh well as of two months ago

323

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,959

really yeah yeah you know what you can

324

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,880

find it on google earth

325

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,800

yeah you sent us i think yeah you sent

326

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:16,320

us like an over uh

327

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:19,600

uh a bird's-eye view of that that uh

328

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:23,200

google earth uh yeah and the guy blew up

329

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:24,240

the image

330

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:26,399

and was able to find the chain across

331

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,360

the road

332

00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:30,480

whoa what that's cool

333

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,680

that is awesome yeah it's cool that's

334

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,160

still just a dirt road yeah

335

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,959

wow so man i mean i don't know if we

336

00:11:39,030 --> 00:11:38,560

ever got anywhere close to where you

337

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:39,040

were

338

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,720

or or whatever but man it was beautiful

339

00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:42,160

there was like these

340

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:45,519

uh canyons little uh i don't even know

341

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:46,560

what you would call them but you would

342

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:48,000

be walking along the path and all of a

343

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:49,839

sudden you'd see these

344

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:52,560

big huge dark tunnels that would go

345

00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:53,200

under

346

00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:55,839

the ground little uh caverns uh that

347

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:58,480

were like 80 foot tall like

348

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:00,959

it was pretty spooky and you could feel

349

00:12:04,870 --> 00:12:03,040

the cool air coming out from the cave i

350

00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:04,880

guess that it that it led to

351

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,279

but uh yeah man it was it was a pretty

352

00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:08,959

cool pretty cool place i could see why

353

00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:10,399

you would want to camp there i mean it's

354

00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:12,560

beautiful i mean don't get me wrong but

355

00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:14,720

uh definitely had some some chills on my

356

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:16,320

my arms when i was there well you knew

357

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:17,360

where not to go

358

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:20,800

so that's important yeah yeah yeah

359

00:12:24,949 --> 00:12:23,279

oh man well i've never been back i'm

360

00:12:26,150 --> 00:12:24,959

thinking i might want to go one day you

361

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:26,160

know i don't know

362

00:12:32,550 --> 00:12:30,399

yeah yeah man yeah i want to go with you

363

00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:32,560

you know dude it's it's it's wild

364

00:12:35,190 --> 00:12:33,680

because uh

365

00:12:37,350 --> 00:12:35,200

you know as you know we're doing this

366

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:37,360

little documentary with eric mitchell

367

00:12:43,670 --> 00:12:40,480

and we did some

368

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:43,680

filming in the location of

369

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:47,200

where all this happened and

370

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:50,000

man he was such a trooper like he was he

371

00:12:53,430 --> 00:12:51,200

was so

372

00:12:54,629 --> 00:12:53,440

he was he was he was really good about

373

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:54,639

it but

374

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:57,760

he was definitely very tense

375

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,519

like it was a very tense moment um

376

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:04,160

and you know it's it's you could you

377

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:05,040

could see it like

378

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,279

he just got white as a ghost and

379

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:11,120

it was just it was just wild because we

380

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:12,480

had this little drone

381

00:13:16,949 --> 00:13:15,200

that we were using as well and you know

382

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:16,959

he's standing like in front of his old

383

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:17,839

apartment

384

00:13:21,269 --> 00:13:20,639

and looking at this thing fly around him

385

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:21,279

and

386

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:24,079

you could just man in the in the video

387

00:13:27,750 --> 00:13:26,000

you can see it on his face he's just

388

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,760

like

389

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:29,519

this is bringing back a lot of memories

390

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:32,000

so we try to make it a pretty quick

391

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:34,320

little visit and and shot and stuff like

392

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:36,240

that but he was he was a trooper about

393

00:13:40,150 --> 00:13:37,360

it but you know he

394

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:40,160

he did it and he did it yeah it was

395

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:40,880

really neat

396

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,959

so you know that might be that might be

397

00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:44,880

something that you know for your own

398

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:45,680

like just

399

00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:49,440

personal like satisfaction to just

400

00:13:55,829 --> 00:13:52,880

maybe not go there but go to that

401
00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:55,839
area and just i don't know just take it

402
00:14:06,629 --> 00:13:56,320
in

403
00:14:07,640 --> 00:14:06,639
you know next june 11th will be the 45th

404
00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:07,650
anniversary

405
00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:09,600
[Music]

406
00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:11,519
so that's just kind of like begging for

407
00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:12,800
a visit i mean that's like

408
00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:15,519
that's a good number man i don't know i

409
00:14:20,069 --> 00:14:17,199
think you guys got cameras

410
00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:20,079
yes we do have cameras dude you got a

411
00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:21,199
drone

412
00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:26,320
up there dude we'll take some pictures

413
00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:28,880

take some take some video you know what

414

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:29,519

i'd like to do

415

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:31,279

and what we need is a night vision

416

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:32,959

camera

417

00:14:36,150 --> 00:14:35,199

yeah yeah yeah you've been talking about

418

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:36,160

that actually

419

00:14:40,230 --> 00:14:38,240

getting some night vision lenses and a

420

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:40,240

couple couple cameras and stuff

421

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:43,199

yes i got a buddy who lives in new york

422

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:44,079

his name is doug

423

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,120

ald uh he's an amazing artist

424

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:49,279

and he uh he's in the back of the

425

00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:50,639

reckoning he wrote the play

426

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:53,680

uh hip nada uh musical

427

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:58,880

um but he's got a night vision

428

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:01,920

uh scope hooked up to a camera

429

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:03,839

and takes pictures like one every 15

430

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,120

minutes or something

431

00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:08,000

from the top of a high-rise uh in uh

432

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:10,399

well not new york city but just across

433

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:12,880

jersey city or somewhere close you know

434

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:14,560

on a tall building right

435

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:17,120

yeah so there's no light pollution and

436

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:17,920

he gets some

437

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,199

crazy stuff dang i bet

438

00:15:24,710 --> 00:15:24,240

man what do you think about the the

439

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:24,720

latest

440

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:26,399

stuff coming out the the night vision

441

00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:28,240

triangle pyramid kind of thing have you

442

00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:29,120

seen that

443

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:32,480

i saw that and that is crazy stuff yeah

444

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:34,720

so i mean any correlation there is that

445

00:15:40,069 --> 00:15:36,320

is that kind of the same shape

446

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:40,079

i mean i i we we in your story i mean

447

00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:41,680

i'd love for you to maybe go over your

448

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,959

story a little bit for people that

449

00:15:47,430 --> 00:15:44,320

haven't heard but is that

450

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:47,440

a similar does did that uh make you

451
00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:48,720
think of anything that you maybe have

452
00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:49,680
seen before

453
00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:51,440
because i mean you can't really tell the

454
00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:54,000
size it could be a walmart size

455
00:15:57,670 --> 00:15:55,839
is the one that you saw that's true or

456
00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,680
it could be tiny you just really don't

457
00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,279
have a reference for it

458
00:16:03,350 --> 00:16:01,600
yeah no you know that didn't that didn't

459
00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:03,360
ring any bells at all because it's a

460
00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:06,560
it's an actual geometric pyramid

461
00:16:10,710 --> 00:16:09,199
and what i saw was just a triangle but

462
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:10,720
it was deep

463
00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,399

uh and anybody listening that wants to

464

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:14,560

see a picture of it i did um

465

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:17,920

a drawing in 1977 contemporaneous with

466

00:16:20,829 --> 00:16:18,959

the event

467

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:20,839

of the thing and it's on at

468

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,079

terrylovelace.com

469

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:24,000

and you can you can see uh the picture

470

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:25,600

that i drew of it

471

00:16:29,749 --> 00:16:27,440

um but yeah but it wasn't a flying

472

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,759

pyramid i had never seen such a thing i

473

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:30,959

thought that was wild

474

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:33,360

i went back and forth with joe last week

475

00:16:36,710 --> 00:16:34,320

about it

476

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,720

i just couldn't see the pyramid shape i

477

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:38,560

couldn't see the three-dimensional shape

478

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,720

i don't know what it is i think i have a

479

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:42,320

red green deficiency and i can't see

480

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:44,079

certain shades of green when it's yeah

481

00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:44,959

whatever but

482

00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:46,880

all i saw was a triangle so i mean

483

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:48,959

that's why i was curious to know like

484

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:49,279

did

485

00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:53,040

obviously saw like a three dimension to

486

00:16:54,710 --> 00:16:53,360

it

487

00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:54,720

yeah i could see you know i'm kind of

488

00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:56,800

colorblind in a lot of shades but

489

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:59,920

uh um i must be okay with green because

490

00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:00,800

i could see the three

491

00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:04,240

the three dimensions in it clearly yeah

492

00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:06,400

i feel the same way like i could see i

493

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:08,720

feel like i could see that dimension

494

00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:11,520

to the object or i mean whatever it was

495

00:17:14,470 --> 00:17:12,160

you know

496

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:14,480

um man one of the things that i found

497

00:17:17,429 --> 00:17:15,760

interesting about this whole thing

498

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:17,439

though is you know there's there's

499

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,000

there's a few videos floating around out

500

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,079

there where there's like a pyramid like

501
00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:25,039
over the pentagon or there's like a a

502
00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:25,919
pyramid

503
00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:28,960
over like moscow and you know it's

504
00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,240
always like

505
00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:32,640
you know it's either a project blue beam

506
00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:33,360
or it's it's

507
00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:36,400
it's cgi and now we have this

508
00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:39,360
actual video so supposedly being

509
00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:40,720
confirmed

510
00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:44,320
um that's a pyramid and so that kind of

511
00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:46,320
makes me think like okay well

512
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:49,360
is is is that stuff cgi now or did

513
00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:51,360

some actual people really catch that on

514

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:52,880

their cell phone you know because well

515

00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,440

you know

516

00:17:57,430 --> 00:17:55,360

and that was released by the department

517

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:57,440

of defense through the us navy and

518

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:59,280

blessed by department of naval

519

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:00,880

intelligence so

520

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:03,200

you know i don't know what if it's cgi

521

00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:04,960

i'd be curious why they would want to

522

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:06,480

deceive us like that

523

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,799

yeah it's it's a it's a strange thing

524

00:18:13,510 --> 00:18:10,400

man i i did see an

525

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:13,520

article on how certain cameras

526

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:17,039

uh that have a a

527

00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:20,640

triangular iris on them if if they're

528

00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:23,679

closed at like a certain degree

529

00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:27,760

of some some kind depending on the light

530

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:30,080

that's coming in yeah you actually see

531

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,840

the inside of it right well you can

532

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:32,559

actually

533

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:34,480

it'll make triangles like you can take

534

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,559

pictures of stars and the stars will be

535

00:18:40,230 --> 00:18:38,559

triangles and like people do that for

536

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:40,240

like artsy photos

537

00:18:44,470 --> 00:18:42,640

um yeah so it kind of made me wonder

538

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:44,480

like man what is that because

539

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:46,480

the the blinking of it made me

540

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:47,840

suspicious

541

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,919

um but you know there's just not enough

542

00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:51,919

evidence either way to really

543

00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:54,640

like kind of formulate like an educated

544

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:57,039

opinion on it it'd have to be a lot a

545

00:19:00,870 --> 00:18:58,320

lot of digging that

546

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:00,880

that goes into it for me to make that

547

00:19:03,350 --> 00:19:02,640

time i would have liked to seen it come

548

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:03,360

into frame

549

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:05,039

and leave the frame i'd like to have

550

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:06,720

seen you know an aircraft in the

551
00:19:09,830 --> 00:19:07,600
background

552
00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:09,840
yeah that would have been good because i

553
00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:11,360
think it was just so strange to see

554
00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:12,240
something that's

555
00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,520
not aerodynamic at all right right

556
00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:18,320
you know cruising along it's crazy yeah

557
00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:19,200
yeah especially if

558
00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:21,840
especially like the way it was flying it

559
00:19:24,789 --> 00:19:22,320
was

560
00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:24,799
flying bottom first it seemed like you

561
00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:25,679
know yeah

562
00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:28,080
it was like at the tip going it seems

563
00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,520

like it'd be a little more aerodynamic

564

00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:31,440

but it wasn't it was flying flat like

565

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:31,760

the

566

00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:39,440

where

567

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:41,679

it rotates and then flies like belly

568

00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:42,640

forward

569

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,640

yeah like that's you know not a very

570

00:19:48,870 --> 00:19:46,559

aerodynamic way to fly either

571

00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:48,880

but from what we understand i you know

572

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:49,600

doesn't matter

573

00:19:53,350 --> 00:19:51,120

they're not dealing with the same stuff

574

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:53,360

that we're dealing with so yeah

575

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:56,000

you know you know the gimbal event um i

576

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:56,720

had a guy

577

00:20:02,149 --> 00:19:59,679

uh matthew roberts uh he's been on a

578

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:02,159

couple shows he called me in 2018 and

579

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:03,360

said

580

00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:06,960

i was the dna department of naval

581

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:08,720

intelligence guy

582

00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:11,039

on the on the roosevelt during the

583

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:11,840

gimbal event

584

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:14,880

oh wow dang and i said cool

585

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,280

he read my book and thought oh this

586

00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:18,960

guy's military i'm military he's got

587

00:20:21,110 --> 00:20:20,000

he's got a cool experience

588

00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:21,120

i got a cool experience i'm going to

589

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:23,440

talk to him so he sent me an email

590

00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,960

and i said here's my phone number call

591

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:26,960

me and he called me we talked for like

592

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,480

three hours

593

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:30,480

and i said well cool give me a scoop

594

00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:31,440

what do you see what do you see what do

595

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:32,400

you see

596

00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:33,840

he's like i'd love to tell you but i

597

00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:35,520

can't i said oh come on

598

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:37,679

you know and he's like no man i can't i

599

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:38,960

signed an nda

600

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:40,799

even off the record you know if i

601
00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:42,400
violate that nda he said

602
00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:45,360
they'll lock me up yeah man you know

603
00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,159
you're probably right

604
00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:49,520
they probably would so what are your

605
00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:51,039
what are your thoughts on this i'm

606
00:20:54,710 --> 00:20:52,799
interested to hear your perspective

607
00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:54,720
you know like after reading your book

608
00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,200
and you also being in the military

609
00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:59,280
and you going through like what you went

610
00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:00,559
through you know

611
00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:03,039
not only not only with your your your

612
00:21:06,710 --> 00:21:04,320
main event

613
00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,720

um but also prior to that you know

614

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:08,799

there's a story of you and toby that are

615

00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:09,840

going to uh

616

00:21:14,390 --> 00:21:12,880

i guess uh toby you all are in the

617

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:14,400

ambulance and uh

618

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:17,200

i guess it was it like a a missile silo

619

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:18,720

well well the whole thing is exactly

620

00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:19,360

what it was

621

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:21,679

right right kilo 5 it was uh it's a

622

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:23,360

launch control facility

623

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:25,679

it's where they have um i've got a

624

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:27,360

picture of it i took a picture of it

625

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:30,159

i should try to find it send it to you

626

00:21:33,750 --> 00:21:30,480

it's

627

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:33,760

chain link fence and there's a little

628

00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:35,840

trapezoid brick building

629

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:38,640

and then uh it's all gravel and then

630

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:40,000

right in the middle there's this big

631

00:21:44,070 --> 00:21:41,039

blue dome

632

00:21:45,029 --> 00:21:44,080

you know about 15 feet in diameter and

633

00:21:48,230 --> 00:21:45,039

that's the cap

634

00:21:48,950 --> 00:21:48,240

on top of the tube that holds the 60

635

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:48,960

foot tall

636

00:21:53,830 --> 00:21:51,440

minuteman two thermonuclear missile with

637

00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:53,840

five warheads attached

638

00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:56,480

so yeah that's an interesting thing to

639

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:58,480

see it's a scary thing to see

640

00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:01,600

yeah uh you had an instance where

641

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:05,280

y'all showed up and

642

00:22:09,029 --> 00:22:07,600

told to stay in the ambulance and you

643

00:22:11,830 --> 00:22:09,039

all ended up getting out and

644

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:11,840

and actually seeing something oh yeah my

645

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:12,640

friend toby

646

00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:16,159

he was he acted on

647

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:19,360

impulse a lot and he didn't like he

648

00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:20,720

didn't like orders and that's that's a

649

00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:22,240

tough thing when you're when you're

650

00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:24,720

in the military you know uh and we were

651
00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:26,159
ordered to stay in our ambulance

652
00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:27,760
but you know it was like four degrees

653
00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,640
outside and the windows kept fogging up

654
00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:32,960
and we couldn't see anything going on

655
00:22:35,909 --> 00:22:34,559
and toby's like you know

656
00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:35,919
man i'm gonna go out and have a look

657
00:22:40,149 --> 00:22:38,480
around i'm like yeah i wouldn't do that

658
00:22:42,149 --> 00:22:40,159
so he throws on a park he goes out he

659
00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:42,159
looks around and he comes back 10

660
00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:43,840
minutes later opens my door

661
00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:45,679
grabs me by the shoulders and he's

662
00:22:47,510 --> 00:22:47,200
pulling me out of the ambulance he's

663
00:22:49,190 --> 00:22:47,520

like

664

00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:49,200

man you have got to see this you have

665

00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:56,070

stuff we're not monetized you could cut

666

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:57,360

somewhere

667

00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:59,760

okay he said you have got to see this

668

00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:00,960

[h__\h]

669

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:03,360

he's pulling me out i grab my parka i

670

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,320

throw it on

671

00:23:08,070 --> 00:23:06,400

i get out and uh there's the i don't

672

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:08,080

remember if he's a captain or lieutenant

673

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:10,320

i don't remember now yeah i think he was

674

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:11,520

a captain

675

00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:12,880

anyway the guy that told me to stay in

676

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:15,120

the ambulance stay off the radio

677

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:16,880

toby's standing right next to him and i

678

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:18,240

went over and i stood next to him and

679

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,039

i'm looking around

680

00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:21,760

what are you guys looking at and over

681

00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:22,320

that

682

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:28,400

about maybe 50 feet in the air there's a

683

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:29,840

matte black

684

00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:32,640

uh i called it a black diamond because

685

00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:33,440

it was

686

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:35,919

you know how like the old f-117s the

687

00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:36,799

first stealth

688

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,720

planes kind of had all that faceted

689

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:40,640

multi-cut yeah that thing was kind of

690

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:41,919

like this the thing it kind of looked

691

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:43,200

like um

692

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:46,400

the rendelsham forest thing oh okay yeah

693

00:23:50,190 --> 00:23:48,720

interesting so matte black you couldn't

694

00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:50,200

see a rivet or

695

00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:53,760

a window or uh you know no markings of

696

00:23:57,110 --> 00:23:54,640

any kind

697

00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:57,120

and it is absolutely dead still and you

698

00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:58,400

know

699

00:24:02,710 --> 00:24:01,440

there are a dozen uh air force security

700

00:24:03,750 --> 00:24:02,720

police trucks there and they all got

701
00:24:05,510 --> 00:24:03,760
spotlights

702
00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:05,520
and everybody's got a spotlight on this

703
00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,000
thing so it's lit up like crazy

704
00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:10,320
uh and your mind is like i look at that

705
00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:11,360
and i'm like

706
00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,279
how can that be you know i'm gonna you

707
00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,880
know you're looking for are there wires

708
00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:16,080
or something holding this thing up

709
00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:17,440
what's what's the deal

710
00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:19,120
and it was just suspended there

711
00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:20,480
absolutely

712
00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:23,520
it didn't move a millimeter and my

713
00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,120

friend toby who was a math

714

00:24:29,029 --> 00:24:28,320

genius uh seriously counted all the

715

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,039

facets

716

00:24:32,950 --> 00:24:31,200

and made a mental note and was able to

717

00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:32,960

recreate a drawing of the thing

718

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:36,080

pretty accurately i wish i had that dang

719

00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:38,159

it and while we're watching it it goes

720

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:39,200

from dead stop

721

00:24:45,830 --> 00:24:42,799

to 500 miles an hour and boom is gone

722

00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:45,840

whoa that's crazy and as soon as it's

723

00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:46,720

gone

724

00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:48,240

we're looking at you know the hole in

725

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:49,919

the sky where it vanished

726
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:51,600
and the captain you know who's kind of a

727
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:53,039
hard ass kind of guy

728
00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:54,960
turns to me with this big smile like did

729
00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:56,640
you see what i saw

730
00:25:02,390 --> 00:25:00,559
and we're like yeah and then everybody

731
00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:02,400
kind of snaps back into their respective

732
00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:03,760
roles and he's like uh

733
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:05,120
i'll get the gate open you can go in and

734
00:25:11,669 --> 00:25:08,640
get your man yes sir you know

735
00:25:13,909 --> 00:25:11,679
i always find it funny like even if

736
00:25:15,909 --> 00:25:13,919
someone's a you know five-star general

737
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:15,919
if they see something that defies

738
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,679

laws of physics or anything they've ever

739

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:19,600

seen i feel like that's so

740

00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,240

such a human reaction the first thing to

741

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,000

do is be excited about it

742

00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:26,640

i love that yeah yeah i think you're

743

00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:28,080

right even though they mask it

744

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,520

a little later because they're like oh i

745

00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:31,840

have to be you know whatever

746

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:34,159

but that first impression is like whoa

747

00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:35,760

did you see that

748

00:25:38,870 --> 00:25:37,600

yeah and you can't it can't hide it i

749

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:38,880

think human nature is when you see

750

00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:40,799

something like that

751
00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:43,760
no you can't hide that yeah dude oh my

752
00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:45,520
god i'd have been really suspicious if

753
00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:46,559
he was like

754
00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:50,960
you know nonchalant not fast enough

755
00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:54,400
yeah yeah not fast enough exactly so

756
00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:56,159
that's hilarious too because the guy

757
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,600
that y'all were going to go help

758
00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:59,760
was kept inside of a building and isn't

759
00:26:02,630 --> 00:26:01,200
he the guy that they interviewed

760
00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:02,640
about the whole thing that one guy he

761
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:04,559
didn't see he's in this trapezoid

762
00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:05,279
building

763
00:26:09,909 --> 00:26:06,799

and the captain had him stuck there he

764

00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:09,919

had he had a broken ankle i think and

765

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,919

they had his foot propped up on a trash

766

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:13,440

can and is seated in this little

767

00:26:18,149 --> 00:26:14,799

trapezoid building

768

00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:18,159

kind of cool you're going through a

769

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:19,600

locked door and there's all kinds of

770

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:21,120

electronic security you wouldn't believe

771

00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:22,000

how much there is

772

00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:23,760

and you're going to you go on this door

773

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:25,600

in this little trapezoid building

774

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,240

and there's a desk a chair a coat rack

775

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:30,159

and an elevator door

776

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:33,679

yeah and there's one button down

777

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:36,000

and it takes you 60 feet down down under

778

00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:36,799

the ground

779

00:26:40,100 --> 00:26:38,320

and opens the door and you're at the

780

00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:40,110

base of the missile whoa

781

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:41,840

[Music]

782

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:43,200

and that's how there were missile

783

00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:45,279

technicians there working on the missile

784

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:47,360

doing you know routine maintenance stuff

785

00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:48,880

and the guy slipped off a ladder and

786

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,679

fell and hurt his ankle

787

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:53,440

so he's in this building that has no

788

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:55,919

windows he can hear you know all hell

789

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:57,600

breaking loose outside

790

00:27:01,350 --> 00:27:00,080

and he can't see anything and so we get

791

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:01,360

him in the ambulance and he's like what

792

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:02,480

i missed what was out there

793

00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:04,080

tell me what you saw you know he wasn't

794

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:05,200

worried about his ankle he wanted to

795

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,400

know what we saw

796

00:27:09,669 --> 00:27:08,400

oh man we saw a flying saucer it's just

797

00:27:11,590 --> 00:27:09,679

absolutely gigantic

798

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:11,600

like the biggest moment of fomo ever

799

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:13,919

like you're at the bottom of this like

800

00:27:22,230 --> 00:27:20,230

this is the only guy that didn't see a

801
00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,240
thing we get into the hospital

802
00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:24,320
and uh as we we finished up our shift at

803
00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:26,240
our paperwork and we're leaving

804
00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:29,600
uh and as we're leaving uh there's a

805
00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:32,720
nco and a uh a major from the office of

806
00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,880
special investigation security police

807
00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:36,720
and they're just grilling this guy on

808
00:27:39,590 --> 00:27:38,000
you know what did you see

809
00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,600
what happened out there you know tell us

810
00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:42,000
the whole story you know

811
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:44,159
like that's that's funny never talk to

812
00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:45,679
us i'm sure they never talked any i

813
00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:47,279

don't know i don't know yeah

814

00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:49,200

so do you know do you know like when

815

00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:51,679

that thing showed up over that missile

816

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,640

that that missile silo do you know if

817

00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:56,960

anything happened like did it

818

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:00,640

activate or deactivate anything or or

819

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:02,640

not that i know of yeah but you know all

820

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,320

kinds of things can happen that

821

00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:06,559

you know we don't know of right you know

822

00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:07,840

it's like robert salas

823

00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:10,960

uh you know had his board go down all of

824

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:12,960

his missiles went offline

825

00:28:16,310 --> 00:28:15,679

and uh that happened in russia too yeah

826
00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:16,320
yeah

827
00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,760
and uh

828
00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:21,120
you know those are those are the

829
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,799
instances we've heard of

830
00:28:26,710 --> 00:28:24,960
right yeah that's a real secretive

831
00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,720
profession i wonder how many people

832
00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:28,480
are out there who had their missiles go

833
00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:29,760
offline and

834
00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:32,240
you know about it right yeah i mean

835
00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:32,880
that's

836
00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:36,960
out with a bunch of nuclear missiles and

837
00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:37,679
then they all

838
00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:40,640

turn on or all turn off either way it's

839

00:28:44,789 --> 00:28:42,799

gotta be a pretty scary experience

840

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:44,799

because you're like okay

841

00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:47,120

what next you know that's like standing

842

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:48,799

next to like a butane tank with like a

843

00:28:51,029 --> 00:28:50,559

fire going on right next to it you're

844

00:28:53,110 --> 00:28:51,039

just

845

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:53,120

okay so should we leave now that

846

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:56,720

happened to us another fish fry dude

847

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,320

i mean you start just pressing buttons

848

00:29:01,269 --> 00:29:00,559

at random and hope you get the right

849

00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:01,279

thing

850

00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:04,880

yeah yes yes yeah yeah

851
00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,440
so i mean dude i thought i don't know if

852
00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:09,279
i've asked you this before but man

853
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:11,440
now that like sorry to be changing the

854
00:29:14,870 --> 00:29:12,880
subject a little bit but

855
00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,880
you've obviously been in the military

856
00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:17,039
you've been around people that were

857
00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:18,960
very serious about stuff and you were

858
00:29:24,389 --> 00:29:20,480
talking about uh

859
00:29:25,350 --> 00:29:24,399
nuclear silos like our country's best

860
00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:25,360
defense against

861
00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:29,120
allies or who knows like

862
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:31,360
what do you think about the military now

863
00:29:34,870 --> 00:29:33,039

being totally

864

00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:34,880

transparent because i feel like before

865

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:36,399

there was like a sense of embarrassment

866

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:38,000

like we don't want everybody to know

867

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:40,720

everything and now it it's like being

868

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:41,679

slowly

869

00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,720

everywhere d like what are your thoughts

870

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:48,720

like do you think there's an agenda in

871

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:49,440

some way

872

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:51,600

i mean you you of all people i think

873

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,600

you've you've been in that scenario

874

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:55,440

and now seeing this out like what like

875

00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:56,720

what do you think what do you think's

876
00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:57,679
happening

877
00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:59,279
well i'll tell you what this started

878
00:30:05,430 --> 00:30:02,240
december 17 2017

879
00:30:08,870 --> 00:30:05,440
when this commander fravor

880
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:08,880
who flew the f-18 back in 2014 or

881
00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,000
whenever it was

882
00:30:15,029 --> 00:30:12,480
off off the roosevelt and checked out

883
00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:15,039
the tic tacs

884
00:30:19,190 --> 00:30:17,360
and i talked to kevin day who was who

885
00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:19,200
was the radar operator that's an

886
00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:20,720
interesting story he'd make a great

887
00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:21,600
guess

888
00:30:29,669 --> 00:30:25,039

he yeah uh he's on facebook uh

889

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:29,679

he um yeah to answer your question

890

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:33,360

something has changed to have

891

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:36,080

number one a command a naval commander

892

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:38,000

doesn't go on to call a press conference

893

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:40,799

that doesn't happen doesn't happen you

894

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:41,679

know

895

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:45,520

to say it's been rehearsed

896

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:48,320

every single word has been noted and

897

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:48,799

read

898

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:51,360

and vetted and and you know 10 people

899

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:53,039

different people have read it

900

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:55,279

and then the permission for that

901
00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,799
disclosure

902
00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:58,799
i think has to come from the very top i

903
00:31:03,269 --> 00:31:00,720
think they had to come

904
00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:03,279
from the president i don't think that

905
00:31:05,909 --> 00:31:04,159
came from

906
00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:05,919
that certainly didn't come through naval

907
00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:07,360
intelligence sir

908
00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:11,039
so you know it makes you wonder um

909
00:31:15,190 --> 00:31:13,200
why the disclosure yeah you know i know

910
00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:15,200
leslie kane who wrote that who wrote the

911
00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:16,480
article

912
00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:20,320
and um leslie and i uh

913
00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:22,640

were asked to speak at rice university

914

00:31:25,830 --> 00:31:24,159

in houston

915

00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:25,840

and you guys know where rice is oh yeah

916

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:27,440

yeah

917

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:30,159

back in november 2019 uh we went down

918

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:31,440

and we spoke to

919

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:34,320

the entire humanities department of rice

920

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,559

including the college of theology

921

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:39,120

and she spoke about ufos and i spoke

922

00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:41,039

about alien abduction

923

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,399

and it was interesting to see these

924

00:31:47,029 --> 00:31:44,080

academics there was no

925

00:31:49,190 --> 00:31:47,039

no public and no press it was all

926
00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:49,200
faculty and phd candidates

927
00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:51,919
wow that's awesome yeah well then i told

928
00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,279
i told leslie i said well you gotta talk

929
00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:55,120
about a tough audience right

930
00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:58,840
yeah right you like trying to make a

931
00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:01,120
joke

932
00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:03,120
oh no these these people were absolutely

933
00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:04,480
golden they were just they were just

934
00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:05,919
wonderful people and treated us

935
00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:08,320
just uh so kindly that's awesome we'd

936
00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:10,159
have been back in 2020 if you know

937
00:32:14,310 --> 00:32:12,399
covet hadn't been around but leslie

938
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:14,320

wrote that that story

939

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,679

and uh you know

940

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:19,200

she got i won't say where she got that

941

00:32:21,669 --> 00:32:20,720

information but she got that information

942

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:21,679

from a high level

943

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:25,440

and uh you know wrote her story and uh

944

00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:28,640

it seemed like that opened a door oh

945

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:30,640

but i'll say this everything they

946

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:33,200

disclosed is absolutely planned

947

00:32:41,029 --> 00:32:37,279

and uh premeditated and it's not

948

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:41,039

you know it's not leaked it's all

949

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:43,360

yeah it's all done on purpose so yeah i

950

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,880

just wonder what's going on i think

951
00:32:46,870 --> 00:32:46,320
we're being prepared for something i

952
00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:46,880
really do

953
00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:50,320
yeah man i have to ask i

954
00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:52,000
i'm always kind of this guy i hate to be

955
00:32:54,830 --> 00:32:54,159
the smelly sock in the pile of clean

956
00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:54,840
clothes

957
00:33:02,230 --> 00:32:59,200
but do do you trust

958
00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:02,240
do you trust it like i i

959
00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,600
want to so bad like i want to be like

960
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,679
yes they're they're they're they're

961
00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:09,600
giving us this information

962
00:33:15,110 --> 00:33:13,279
and it's good information and and uh

963
00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:15,120

and i hope that they're trying to steer

964

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:16,799

us in the right direction

965

00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:19,120

um but you know you have even you have

966

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:20,960

personal experience of like

967

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:23,679

uh mr loveless you better shut up and

968

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:24,159

never

969

00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:26,720

speak of this ever again you know so

970

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:28,720

you've dealt with that side

971

00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:31,760

of this issue you know

972

00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:33,360

no i don't i don't trust them and i

973

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:35,600

don't believe i don't i don't buy what

974

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:35,919

they

975

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:41,440

buy it

976

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,279

i feel the same i don't know i'm torn i

977

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:45,279

mean i really am i i don't know

978

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:47,519

is this real stuff is this stuff they're

979

00:33:50,789 --> 00:33:48,559

generating

980

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,799

you know and then a few years back uh

981

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,799

who was it maybe it was greer

982

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,720

it was dr greer i don't know somebody

983

00:33:57,750 --> 00:33:56,480

was talking about a false flag thing

984

00:33:59,509 --> 00:33:57,760

where they were gonna

985

00:34:01,029 --> 00:33:59,519

uh the united states was going to

986

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:01,039

simulate a uh

987

00:34:06,070 --> 00:34:04,480

alien invasion uh towards

988

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:06,080

some agenda i don't know yeah that's

989

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:07,840

pretty far out there but you know it was

990

00:34:11,829 --> 00:34:09,440

like roosevelt had had

991

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:11,839

these these plans right is it no that

992

00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:12,960

was singing the wrong one

993

00:34:19,909 --> 00:34:16,079

yeah that was uh dang the no

994

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:19,919

the uh the russian uh mr gorbachev that

995

00:34:27,990 --> 00:34:20,720

guy

996

00:34:28,629 --> 00:34:28,000

be yes well ronald reagan had made the

997

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:28,639

speech

998

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:30,639

basically talking about you know like

999

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,560

how would the world react

1000

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:34,800

if if there were to be some outside

1001
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:35,919
alien threat

1002
00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:39,280
would we all come together and you know

1003
00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,480
work as a as a team um i

1004
00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:44,639
wish i could remember the russian dude's

1005
00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:45,679
name he he

1006
00:34:52,230 --> 00:34:48,879
like basically invented the rocket

1007
00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:52,240
um and he had talked about the plan

1008
00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:55,520
of like creating a a one world

1009
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:56,399
government

1010
00:35:02,630 --> 00:34:59,599
the final step of that would be uh

1011
00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:02,640
a false alien invasion um

1012
00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:05,839
and you know he he called it uh dude i'm

1013
00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:06,960

having such a brain fart too i'm

1014

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:08,720

thinking like oppenheimer no i am

1015

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:11,040

i am so mad i can't think of the guy who

1016

00:35:14,829 --> 00:35:12,640

started nasa

1017

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:14,839

people in the chat help us out not

1018

00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:17,599

verner

1019

00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:19,839

yes that is who it is so he's the one

1020

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,119

that came up with that yeah he had

1021

00:35:24,630 --> 00:35:23,200

talked about how like basically the

1022

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:24,640

united states would go

1023

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:26,560

through these these steps where

1024

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:29,040

basically we would we would uh we would

1025

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,359

have the threat of communism come upon

1026

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:33,920

us and and that would be our first enemy

1027

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:35,359

and then we would have

1028

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:38,320

uh these uh terrorism we would have to

1029

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:40,079

fight terrorism and these third world

1030

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:41,119

nut jobs

1031

00:35:45,349 --> 00:35:43,119

and we've kind of went through that

1032

00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:45,359

whole thing and the last and final step

1033

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:46,400

would be a false

1034

00:35:51,750 --> 00:35:49,599

alien invasion that would come about

1035

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,760

that would create this one world

1036

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,200

government basically

1037

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:55,680

and i have mixed feelings on the whole

1038

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:57,440

one world government thing but

1039

00:36:03,109 --> 00:36:00,640

you know this seems like okay like

1040

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:03,119

we're we're kind of like people don't

1041

00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,839

talk about

1042

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:05,680

terrorism as much as they used to it's

1043

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:07,760

not like top of mind like it was right

1044

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:08,240

after

1045

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,800

you know 9 11 so now we're kind of

1046

00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:12,400

moving into this new era

1047

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:15,200

like who do we have now to fight like

1048

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,880

people are getting tired of like these

1049

00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:18,640

earthly wars like

1050

00:36:22,870 --> 00:36:20,720

where do we go now well now maybe

1051

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:22,880

they're prepping us for this false

1052

00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:26,160

alien invasion thing and i can't say

1053

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:28,079

you know because i have no personal

1054

00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:30,079

experience on whether this is positive

1055

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:30,880

or negative

1056

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,040

we've all heard the flip sides like of

1057

00:36:36,550 --> 00:36:35,040

really positive experiences and really

1058

00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:36,560

negative experiences

1059

00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:40,000

so ultimately who really

1060

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:46,950

go for it and you know i just want to

1061

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:48,000

say you know

1062

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:50,640

uh right now is a peculiar time in

1063

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:52,000

history because there are three things

1064

00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:53,280

going on

1065

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:55,359

and you know i think of the axis powers

1066

00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:56,960

in world war ii

1067

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:59,440

you know germany italy and japan well

1068

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:00,960

now we got russia china

1069

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:04,160

and iran right and uh

1070

00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:07,359

you know we got china who is claiming

1071

00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:09,359

laying claim to the south china sea

1072

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:10,720

which is a major

1073

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:14,000

trade route and that you know they built

1074

00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:17,359

air bases uh out of man-made islands

1075

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:20,160

uh all throughout the china sea yeah and

1076

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:20,800

uh

1077

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:23,520

they're they're flying warplanes over

1078

00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:26,960

taiwan almost every other day

1079

00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:29,440

and that's scary you know you got russia

1080

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:31,040

right now as of today

1081

00:37:34,829 --> 00:37:33,920

they have 150 000 troops on the ukraine

1082

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:34,839

border

1083

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:38,320

today and putin went on

1084

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:40,320

and went on air today and said don't

1085

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:41,920

mess with us

1086

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:45,839

don't don't cross our

1087

00:37:50,310 --> 00:37:47,760

he called it a red line don't cross that

1088

00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:50,320

red line i bet you said that

1089

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:53,119
you'll regret it i bet he said it so

1090

00:37:58,310 --> 00:37:53,680
calmly

1091

00:38:01,589 --> 00:38:00,230
uh you know terry have you heard of this

1092

00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:01,599
i don't know what i'm sure there's a

1093

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:03,680
name for it but there's a reason

1094

00:38:07,349 --> 00:38:06,320
why some people think that we go to the

1095

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,359
united states

1096

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:09,760
goes to war so often is because we in

1097

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,599
wartime don't have to pay taxes to

1098

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:13,440
whoever we owe like china who we owe

1099

00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:14,480
like

1100

00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:17,200
trillions of dollars so now they're kind

1101

00:38:20,069 --> 00:38:18,079

of like

1102

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:20,079

making i don't know there's a it's a

1103

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,599

theory okay allegedly

1104

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,760

that that well we have to pay more taxes

1105

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:25,359

to our own government our own government

1106

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:27,280

yeah

1107

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:30,880

think i buy that okay i know

1108

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,640

because there's so much trade i mean you

1109

00:38:37,510 --> 00:38:34,800

know there are already tariffs in place

1110

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:37,520

and and uh like there's there is a

1111

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:39,280

national debt that we have

1112

00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,040

and that's scary you know that's it

1113

00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:45,920

it makes me wonder like it's like oh i

1114

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:47,200

would believe that i'm not saying it's

1115

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:48,800

true but i would i could believe that

1116

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:49,200

that

1117

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:50,800

there's some kind of treaty to where if

1118

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:52,400

the united states is at war we don't

1119

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:53,359

have to pay our

1120

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:55,200

our debts while we do it well yeah like

1121

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:56,640

if you're going to go to war with china

1122

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:58,079

who you owe a whole bunch of debt to

1123

00:39:00,870 --> 00:38:59,280

you're not going to pay them debt

1124

00:39:02,550 --> 00:39:00,880

while you're fighting them in a war

1125

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:02,560

you're like

1126

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:04,320

yeah fighting also here's here's a

1127

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:05,920

dollar and here's the dollar and then

1128

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,400

back down yeah yeah sorry i blew that up

1129

00:39:13,190 --> 00:39:10,640

here's a dollar

1130

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,200

hey you know germany and world war one

1131

00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:15,359

amassed an unbelievable debt

1132

00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:17,920

and they just paid it off in the 1990s

1133

00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:19,359

yeah isn't that crazy

1134

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:21,200

the last installment yeah but you could

1135

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:22,400

just pay it off

1136

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:24,480

a student loan maybe go away maybe the

1137

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:25,760

united states should look at doing

1138

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:28,480

something like that hey let's just

1139

00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:31,119

let's pay some of that off it's

1140

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:32,800

impossible dude like at this point i

1141

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:34,000

don't even think it's it's

1142

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:36,000

you you could even pay it off man like

1143

00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:37,680

what do we do like this year like in

1144

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:38,560

like the cove

1145

00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:40,720

uh relief bills like we spent like two

1146

00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:42,000

and a half years worth

1147

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:45,200

of like actual yearly budgets like just

1148

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:47,119

this year alone so we've spent like

1149

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:48,720

three and a half years

1150

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:51,760

of of yearly budgets just this year

1151
00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:54,960
and it's like dude i mean something like

1152
00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:56,240
50

1153
00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:58,480
of all the dollars ever printed or

1154
00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:00,720
minted in this country

1155
00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:04,160
have been minted or printed in the past

1156
00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:07,280
13 months oh my god yeah

1157
00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:10,640
it's an insane amount of money dude

1158
00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:12,720
yeah that's too much money we don't

1159
00:40:15,430 --> 00:40:14,240
actually it's crazy you know what's fun

1160
00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:15,440
to think about is that money doesn't

1161
00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:16,000
exist

1162
00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:20,000
know that that's

1163
00:40:24,870 --> 00:40:23,040

that's a really uh a big point it's an

1164

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:24,880

area of interest of mine and that

1165

00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:27,599

in 1973 nixon took us off the gold

1166

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:28,160

standard

1167

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:29,599

because the dollar used to be backed by

1168

00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:31,359

gold and

1169

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:33,520

now it's what's called a fiat currency

1170

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:34,480

f-i-a-t

1171

00:40:38,230 --> 00:40:36,400

not the carb does this make it look feel

1172

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:38,240

i don't know what it

1173

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,599

uh every single currency in the world

1174

00:40:46,150 --> 00:40:43,520

is now backed by the good faith of the

1175

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:46,160

government not by anything tangible

1176

00:40:51,430 --> 00:40:49,599

yeah yeah and that's why i think bitcoin

1177

00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:51,440

is the way of the future love that what

1178

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:52,640

about dogecoin what do you think about

1179

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:54,000

dogecoin

1180

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:57,040

oh i don't know i work with that you

1181

00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:57,760

know

1182

00:41:01,750 --> 00:40:59,359

i bought a couple bitcoin back when they

1183

00:41:06,069 --> 00:41:01,760

were dirt cheap oh you did

1184

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,990

man that's going to be the future medium

1185

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:09,359

of exchange

1186

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:11,200

because the fiat dollar is not backed by

1187

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:13,280

anything and we're printing trillions of

1188

00:41:17,430 --> 00:41:14,160

dollars

1189

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:17,440

yeah on good faith of the government

1190

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:20,640

yeah yeah the people that the at my

1191

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,560

at bank of america want to pay me uh

1192

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:23,680

point zero

1193

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:26,880

three percent on my savings account

1194

00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:28,480

i'm like you know what am i gonna give

1195

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:29,920

you guys my money for

1196

00:41:34,309 --> 00:41:32,560

yeah all i know is that i bought some

1197

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:34,319

dogecoin and i'm i'm never going to give

1198

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:35,359

them away i want them

1199

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:37,599

i want it to be uh so long that they're

1200

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:38,880

going to actually print them and i want

1201

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:39,280

a

1202

00:41:50,550 --> 00:41:48,560

know

1203

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:50,560

like by that time it'll be worthless

1204

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:51,839

because it's physical right

1205

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:53,839

well i don't know i don't know i want to

1206

00:41:58,150 --> 00:41:54,960

give you a chicken

1207

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:58,160

for some milk yeah i love that

1208

00:42:02,309 --> 00:42:01,440

yes the garter system but but chickens

1209

00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:02,319

and milk

1210

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:04,880

are hard to keep around in a wallet you

1211

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:05,599

know and

1212

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:07,520

also if you if you travel to a place

1213

00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:09,359

that has plentiful chickens and milk

1214

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:09,920

you're like

1215

00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:12,480

well i guess i gotta go back home to get

1216

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:13,280

my goat

1217

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,640

because they don't take chickens or milk

1218

00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:16,560

here so babe

1219

00:42:23,530 --> 00:42:20,480

honey we gotta go back load up the wagon

1220

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:23,540

i tell you what here's my kid

1221

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:25,599

[Laughter]

1222

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:28,079

yeah yeah man so terry what do you think

1223

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,160

about this man like uh

1224

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:32,640

kind of not steering away but what do

1225

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:33,280

you think

1226

00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:36,800

if we were to ever reach this

1227

00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:40,000

galactic scale um of

1228

00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:43,520

of of trade among the stars do you think

1229

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,000

we would

1230

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:47,440

have to develop into a one world

1231

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:51,200

uh government system

1232

00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:53,760

no question yeah i think we would and

1233

00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:54,319

you know people

1234

00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:56,400

think people will say it's crazy but i

1235

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:57,520

think that it's true

1236

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:59,520

if we can if we can avoid blowing

1237

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:00,800

ourselves

1238

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:05,920

up you know and if we can stay

1239

00:43:10,390 --> 00:43:08,640

stable you know maybe one day we could

1240

00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:10,400

have just think about that if we had one

1241

00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:10,880

world

1242

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:13,440

without borders there'd be no nobody

1243

00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:14,800

would be acting regionally there

1244

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:16,720

wouldn't be these petty wars

1245

00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:19,920

uh and not some petty wars right one

1246

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:22,000

world acting in unison

1247

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:23,760

why is everybody so against that though

1248

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,000

now it's like well

1249

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:28,880

it depends because do you like you we're

1250

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:29,760

assuming like

1251

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:31,440

oh one world government well is it going

1252

00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:32,800

to be the united states

1253

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:34,640

government or is it going to be russia's

1254

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,160

government is it going to be china's

1255

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:37,599

government whose government is going to

1256

00:43:39,910 --> 00:43:39,119

be is it going to be a completely new

1257

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:39,920

government

1258

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,760

how long is it going to take us to trans

1259

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:43,839

transition into this new government

1260

00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:45,920

is that uh is it something we've even

1261

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:47,520

thought about yet i'm sure somebody's

1262

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,480

done a lot of

1263

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,400

i'm sure there's a think tank for this

1264

00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:52,400

it's probably already set up and they're

1265

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:54,720

just slowly phasing it in

1266

00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:58,000

you know within the next 200 years

1267

00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,119

it'll finally start you know yeah

1268

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:03,760

taking hold i mean yeah i mentioned that

1269

00:44:09,190 --> 00:44:05,200

at a mufon meeting

1270

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,200

uh one time up in grapevine uh of texas

1271

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:12,319

and uh this woman says

1272

00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:15,119

you're a socialist i'm like well yeah

1273

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:16,000

kinda

1274

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:18,640

you know and she's like well you were up

1275

00:44:22,150 --> 00:44:19,839

in vermont

1276

00:44:23,030 --> 00:44:22,160

and i said yeah i was i'm no bernie

1277

00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:23,040

sanders uh

1278

00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:27,040

yeah i mean you're a big deal for people

1279

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:28,240

that don't know i mean

1280

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:32,160

like i mean you you've you've been in

1281

00:44:36,790 --> 00:44:32,800

government

1282

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:36,800

uh to a like large capacity uh

1283

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,920

you've seen like how the gears work so

1284

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:41,280

your perspective is a little different

1285

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,800

i've never been an elected i've always

1286

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,160

been an appointed

1287

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,640

uh so and there's a distinction there

1288

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:49,040

i've always been a civil servant you

1289

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:50,160

know yeah

1290

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:53,280

yeah but yeah i saw how the inside of

1291

00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:54,640

the government works

1292

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:57,920

um yeah so crazy

1293

00:45:01,750 --> 00:45:01,359

do you think that uh that the ultimate

1294

00:45:04,950 --> 00:45:01,760

goal

1295

00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:04,960

is or could be you know new management

1296

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:06,720

i mean the people or the entities that

1297

00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:08,079

you met would you

1298

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,160

i mean is that somebody that you could

1299

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:12,160

even trust or do they have another

1300

00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:16,319

a totally different uh species or race

1301

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:16,720

that

1302

00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:22,720

man maybe maybe there's like a whole

1303

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:24,319

different game being played like it's a

1304

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:25,839

whole model that's already

1305

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,160

existing yes and like we just don't know

1306

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:30,240

about it as the common person

1307

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:32,880

but whoever is like in charge of the

1308

00:45:39,030 --> 00:45:34,640

people that are in charge

1309

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:39,040

you know like they know about it right

1310

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,640

you know everybody's got to have a boss

1311

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:42,480

there's got to be some kind of oversight

1312

00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:43,839

but then you hear all these crazy

1313

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:46,079

stories about like the guy who was the

1314

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:46,960

tax collector

1315

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,880

down in florida who's being looked at

1316

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:52,319

with uh

1317

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:55,599

with matt gates right now under scrutiny

1318

00:45:59,109 --> 00:45:57,920

well yeah that guy the greenberg i think

1319

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,119

is his name

1320

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:02,079

uh was arrested by the fbi and uh you

1321

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:03,839

know charged with a bunch of crimes

1322

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:06,000

and uh you know he was an elected

1323

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:07,040

official

1324

00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:08,640

yeah people went to the polls and voted

1325

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:10,160

for him yeah and

1326

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,680

and i read that uh he bought like 60 000

1327

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:15,440

worth of computers build it to the

1328

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:17,200

county and

1329

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:20,400

was trying to get them online to uh

1330

00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:23,520

mine bitcoin from his office how

1331

00:46:30,150 --> 00:46:27,119

how crazy is that on the

1332

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,160

come on taxpayers oh man

1333

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:32,000

terry have you ever read the book uh

1334

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,319

childhoods end

1335

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:36,640

no it sounds interesting uh he wrote a

1336

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:38,319

book called childhoods in

1337

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,960

and this whole thing like has this vibe

1338

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:42,960

to it i haven't finished the book

1339

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:47,040

um but uh so far i've gotten to where

1340

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:48,079

basically

1341

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:50,800

these massive craft come down and they

1342

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:51,839

they sit over

1343

00:46:56,150 --> 00:46:54,960

major cities of the entire world they

1344

00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:56,160

don't do anything

1345

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,000

they stay to come down and they stay

1346

00:47:02,870 --> 00:46:59,920

there for like a hundred years

1347

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:02,880

and nobody really understands what's

1348

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:03,920

going on

1349

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:06,560

um there's one person who's allowed to

1350

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:09,119

communicate with somebody on the inside

1351
00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:12,480
and he kind of relays information and

1352
00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:15,520
basically what they're trying to do is

1353
00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,359
get the next generation of kids to

1354
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:22,079
become very familiar and just accepting

1355
00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:24,240
of the fact that there's this craft

1356
00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,240
that's there and it's just normal

1357
00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:27,920
everyday thing

1358
00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:30,160
and so the idea of it is that these

1359
00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:31,760
beings

1360
00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:34,960
want humanity to transition into their

1361
00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:36,720
way of living

1362
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:39,920
um and slowly over you know

1363
00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:42,000

i mean it's been a hundred years already

1364

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:43,520

um but slowly

1365

00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:45,680

you know people will start to come to

1366

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:46,559

their side

1367

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,599

and start living that type of of life i

1368

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:51,119

guess their government their

1369

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,160

system um and

1370

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:56,160

some people do some people don't so you

1371

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:57,680

have the rebels and then you have the

1372

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,240

people who are conforming to the new

1373

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:02,880

system that has arrived here on earth

1374

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:03,280

and

1375

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,760

it's really like really interesting like

1376

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,520

when we talk about this and like this

1377

00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:09,440

one world government and what would it

1378

00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:10,160

be

1379

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,400

and you know this new one world

1380

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:14,640

government is probably not even an

1381

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:17,599

earthly government i i i'm in my head

1382

00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:18,000

that's

1383

00:48:22,230 --> 00:48:20,800

my own like just assumption is like i

1384

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,240

don't feel like it would even be

1385

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:24,480

maybe an earthly government at all it

1386

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,040

might be something completely different

1387

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:29,440

you know what i envisioned and this this

1388

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:31,119

sounds crazy i know but

1389

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:35,280

my my vision is that in the future

1390

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,400

the entire world will be run by ai

1391

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:40,000

and there'll be no committees or

1392

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:41,440

councils or

1393

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:44,800

um ai will run everything

1394

00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:47,839

i mean it writes its own program i mean

1395

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,559

yeah that's i mean that could so do you

1396

00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:51,680

think that's a positive thing or a

1397

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:52,640

negative thing

1398

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,280

i think it's a positive thing i think

1399

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:57,520

you know i

1400

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,280

i think i'd rather trust a computer that

1401

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:01,599

could think for itself than i would

1402

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:04,400

you know a human being yeah there's no

1403

00:49:09,160 --> 00:49:06,559

there's no built-in bias there's no uh

1404

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:09,170

there's no greed there's no uh um

1405

00:49:12,710 --> 00:49:11,119

[Music]

1406

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,720

you know all the negative things that go

1407

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:14,960

along with government wouldn't be there

1408

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:17,200

yeah well i think it's it's i think

1409

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:18,160

you're

1410

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,160

i'm definitely on on the same track as

1411

00:49:24,470 --> 00:49:21,839

you when i think about this thought

1412

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:24,480

when when you look at like government as

1413

00:49:26,549 --> 00:49:25,200

a body

1414

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,559

really it's just a bunch of people every

1415

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:29,119

it's people um there's gonna be ego

1416

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,720

there's going to be ulterior motives um

1417

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:35,040

and then there's going to be you know

1418

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,040

bad stuff good stuff all the way around

1419

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,599

so the a high thing is

1420

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:41,280

it's scary because everybody hates

1421

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:43,200

change so yeah

1422

00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:44,880

that's true everybody's afraid of it

1423

00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:46,880

yeah so what you're saying is like if

1424

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:49,520

there wasn't coded in this this

1425

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,800

uh aspect of of ego or

1426
00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:56,000
or uh superiority or whatever that would

1427
00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,839
be awesome but what if somebody like

1428
00:50:01,750 --> 00:49:59,200
snuck in a little code

1429
00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,760
like hey in 120 years you're going to

1430
00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:03,760
stop getting greedy little robot

1431
00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:06,720
and then yeah you know put that money in

1432
00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,440
this account

1433
00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:10,480
yeah have you ever heard of a uh

1434
00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:14,160
project venus who's it's uh it's

1435
00:50:20,549 --> 00:50:17,599
by a guy uh uh jacques fresco

1436
00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:20,559
i think is his name um he studied a lot

1437
00:50:23,910 --> 00:50:21,119
of like

1438
00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:23,920

buckminster fuller type stuff and he

1439

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:24,559

basically

1440

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,960

talked about a a society that

1441

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:29,200

transitions from a consumer-based

1442

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:30,319

society

1443

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,200

basically nothing really costs money

1444

00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:38,240

anymore because there is a central they

1445

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:40,079

would build cities

1446

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:43,119

that would have a central hub that would

1447

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:47,119

uh basically ai and it would understand

1448

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:49,359

the resources that are available

1449

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:52,480

within this area of the city

1450

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,319

and so they would have these little

1451

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:56,400

robots that would build you know

1452

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,559

houses that would go up and they would

1453

00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:00,640

build you know it's built in a circle

1454

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,640

so everything is super efficient it

1455

00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:04,240

sounds like atlantis man

1456

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:06,800

it sounds like atlantis hey that crossed

1457

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,240

my mind yeah yeah yeah

1458

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:10,720

plato's description of atlanta yeah and

1459

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,720

it's basically like rings so the center

1460

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:14,000

ring is basically

1461

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,400

where uh you know your schools your

1462

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:19,040

hospitals your doctors and lawyers and

1463

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,920

stuff like that

1464

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:22,079

are are all you know centrally located

1465

00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:23,680

your libraries and stuff

1466

00:51:29,430 --> 00:51:26,800

and then the next one the next ring out

1467

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:29,440

is like agriculture and farming and

1468

00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:30,240

there's you know

1469

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:32,079

cattle and stuff like that and then the

1470

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:33,839

next ring out from that

1471

00:51:37,670 --> 00:51:37,440

is you know uh you would have uh hotels

1472

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:37,680

and

1473

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:42,000

then on the outside ring you would have

1474

00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:43,680

like these rural areas where there would

1475

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,760

be like single-family homes and stuff on

1476

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:46,880

the outside

1477

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:49,200

but basically these the ai would

1478

00:51:51,910 --> 00:51:51,280

understand that like if there's too many

1479

00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:51,920

people

1480

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:54,319

and the resources won't last that it

1481

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:55,680

would create a whole

1482

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:58,880

another uh section for people to move

1483

00:52:03,829 --> 00:52:00,640

into and it would be you know

1484

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:03,839

a few miles yeah it would anticipate the

1485

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:04,800

needs of

1486

00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:07,760

the humans and and you know nothing

1487

00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:08,640

would really cost

1488

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:10,640

anything it's just like this area that

1489

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:11,680

you live and

1490

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:14,400

you eat and you drink water and i think

1491

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:16,079

his idea was like you know when you

1492

00:52:19,190 --> 00:52:18,480

when you free the human mind up from

1493

00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:19,200

from

1494

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,440

the strenuous activity of always

1495

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:23,440

figuring out how you're going to

1496

00:52:29,910 --> 00:52:27,119

eat sleep and and pay the rent

1497

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,920

you start to open the mind up to a lot

1498

00:52:34,230 --> 00:52:31,119

of creativity

1499

00:52:35,510 --> 00:52:34,240

and thought and and you know you talk

1500

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:35,520

about the advancement

1501
00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:38,400
in society and science and things like

1502
00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:40,400
that and art and culture

1503
00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:42,640
and how we would basically create like a

1504
00:52:47,190 --> 00:52:44,079
whole new culture

1505
00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:47,200
like for the world um just by being able

1506
00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:47,680
to

1507
00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:50,480
free up that space in people's heads

1508
00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:52,400
that stress you take away that stress

1509
00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:54,000
you take away the anxiety

1510
00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:56,079
you take away the need for like i have

1511
00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:57,680
to have this this is mine

1512
00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:59,520
or i have to go to war because i need

1513
00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:00,720

those resources you

1514

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,559

you basically strip that away because

1515

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:04,160

you don't need it anymore

1516

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:06,720

yeah yeah it's called project venus it's

1517

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,000

it's pretty interesting

1518

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:10,480

um it's it's kind of an older idea the

1519

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:11,119

guy's

1520

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,640

a little older i'm not even sure if he's

1521

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:14,400

alive anymore honestly

1522

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:16,480

um but yeah it's pretty interesting you

1523

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:17,760

should check it out it's called

1524

00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:19,680

i will i will you know i'm thinking

1525

00:53:22,309 --> 00:53:21,040

about that and i'm thinking about how

1526
00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:22,319
many people there are stressed about

1527
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,680
their student loans

1528
00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:25,760
or about uh being over you know

1529
00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:27,040
underemployed or

1530
00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:30,079
unemployed and

1531
00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:32,160
you know what what concerns me as long

1532
00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:34,880
as we're on the topic of

1533
00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:37,760
social issues is the disparity between

1534
00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:38,720
people that have

1535
00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,040
and people that ain't got nothing you

1536
00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:43,040
know and you're talking about

1537
00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:46,720
what like one percent of this country

1538
00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:49,599

holds 90 percent of the wealth yeah

1539

00:53:53,430 --> 00:53:51,200

that's just insane it's a lot of

1540

00:53:55,910 --> 00:53:53,440

chickens and milk

1541

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:55,920

yeah yeah i think that sets the stage

1542

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:57,280

well you know what we're

1543

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,599

we're pretty close to civil unrest now i

1544

00:54:04,069 --> 00:54:01,119

mean uh

1545

00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:04,079

uh we're pretty divided i mean everybody

1546

00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:06,960

falls on one side or another

1547

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:10,240

yeah and uh you know like rodney king

1548

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:13,599

said in 1993 can't we all just get along

1549

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:16,640

right right yeah you i mean you would

1550

00:54:20,790 --> 00:54:17,359

definitely

1551
00:54:22,630 --> 00:54:20,800
prefer a system

1552
00:54:24,549 --> 00:54:22,640
that uh leaves me alone as much as

1553
00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:24,559
possible yeah

1554
00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,640
well while you're on that top you know

1555
00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:28,319
that topic terry like

1556
00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:30,480
it does feel like we're at a tipping

1557
00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:31,520
point like the

1558
00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:34,400
bubble the bubbles are rising and i feel

1559
00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:35,280
like there's a

1560
00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:38,000
divide not only just among the country

1561
00:54:41,510 --> 00:54:38,480
but

1562
00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:41,520
where people are headed uh mentally and

1563
00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:42,480

spiritually

1564

00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:44,079

some people think that it's the end of

1565

00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:45,520

the world and some people think it's a

1566

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:46,480

new beginning

1567

00:54:51,589 --> 00:54:49,599

where do you fall in in that category

1568

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:51,599

well you know i i've got good friends

1569

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:53,359

that are elected officials that

1570

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:55,760

i've worked for and i've i so i rather

1571

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:57,200

not i stay away from

1572

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:58,960

i'm apolitical when it comes to that

1573

00:55:01,589 --> 00:55:00,319

point uh

1574

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:01,599

i'll share it with you over a beer

1575

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:03,680

sometime but that sounds great

1576

00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:06,000

oh yeah i uh well you don't have a beer

1577

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,920

where's your beer dude

1578

00:55:10,950 --> 00:55:09,520

yeah where is my beer that's a good

1579

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:10,960

question

1580

00:55:15,430 --> 00:55:13,680

you know i think we're uh we're a

1581

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:15,440

divided country right now and that

1582

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:16,880

that's troubling

1583

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,000

and i wish we could somehow get over

1584

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:23,920

that um but you know both sides

1585

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:26,079

are convinced that they're right and it

1586

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,920

used to be that reasonable minds could

1587

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,280

disagree over something

1588

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:31,839

right but you know i've lost two good

1589

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:33,440

friends because they disagree with my

1590

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,880

point of view

1591

00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:36,240

and i'm like look i'm not trying to

1592

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:37,599

convince you of anything believe what

1593

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:39,200

you want to believe it's cool i'm good

1594

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:40,240

with that

1595

00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:43,440

um but they want me to change my opinion

1596

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,119

and believe what they believe

1597

00:55:49,829 --> 00:55:47,200

and you know they're they're offended

1598

00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:49,839

and it um

1599

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,160

you know it is friendships and i i just

1600

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:54,000

i thought that would i could not imagine

1601
00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,119
in a million years is that ever

1602
00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:57,200
happening right it's sad man yeah it's

1603
00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:57,520
just

1604
00:56:01,510 --> 00:56:00,319
it's such a bummer that every single

1605
00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:01,520
thing that happens

1606
00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,559
has to be politicized like one way or

1607
00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:05,920
the other it's like dude

1608
00:56:10,470 --> 00:56:08,880
can we not just look at this and decide

1609
00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,480
whether or not that's good or bad does

1610
00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:12,160
that have to be politicized do we have

1611
00:56:15,910 --> 00:56:13,119
to split it

1612
00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:15,920
in like this red and blue category like

1613
00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:16,880

what's

1614

00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:21,520

hasn't worked in the past really it's

1615

00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:23,119

definitely not working now

1616

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,799

do we think it's going to work in the

1617

00:56:28,630 --> 00:56:26,160

future i mean

1618

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:28,640

that we're just going to keep doing it

1619

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:30,079

over and over and over

1620

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:33,359

again i mean like part of me feels like

1621

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:34,640

it's by design

1622

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:37,280

um and then part of me also feels like

1623

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,240

it's it's just

1624

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:41,520

our own stupidity you know i i place a

1625

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:42,799

lot of the blame on

1626
00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:46,000
on uh ourselves as humans as the

1627
00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,040
population

1628
00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,880
uh i don't blame everything on the

1629
00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:50,559
government but uh

1630
00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:53,440
i think they it's it's really 50 50. you

1631
00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:54,000
know i

1632
00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:56,640
i think a lot of it is just not one not

1633
00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:58,240
educating yourself and just

1634
00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,319
just saying whatever you know

1635
00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:04,559
you think is right and expecting people

1636
00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:06,319
to you know

1637
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:09,760
go with your your ideology and then the

1638
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:11,520

other half of it is like well

1639

00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,559

we also have like media platforms and we

1640

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:16,559

have these government officials that are

1641

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:19,440

so childish and they politicize

1642

00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,240

everything

1643

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:22,720

so it kind of leaves us you know back in

1644

00:57:25,829 --> 00:57:23,599

the day i mean

1645

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:25,839

the news ran three times a day the

1646

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,640

morning hey

1647

00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:29,040

some stuff happened um and we'll update

1648

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:30,079

you again

1649

00:57:33,349 --> 00:57:31,920

in the afternoon the afternoon hey

1650

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:33,359

remember that stuff that happened well

1651
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:35,040
we got a little story on it and then the

1652
00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,599
evening

1653
00:57:38,710 --> 00:57:37,760
here's an overcap of everything that

1654
00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:38,720
happened today

1655
00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,839
now the news runs 24 7. like what are

1656
00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:44,000
they reporting on like what like what is

1657
00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:45,760
what is there i mean well you know what

1658
00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:47,520
yeah yeah no boy it's a great point and

1659
00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,119
you know what why would

1660
00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:51,599
why would i care about a news anchor's

1661
00:57:55,589 --> 00:57:52,720
opinion

1662
00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:55,599
yes i don't yeah and why would i care

1663
00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:56,559

about four or five

1664

00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:58,799

experts on a panel that they have

1665

00:58:01,829 --> 00:58:00,079

hand-picked that are going to come in

1666

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:01,839

and agree with their with their position

1667

00:58:08,789 --> 00:58:05,200

right so you know what i don't watch

1668

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:08,799

cnn fox msnbc none of that stuff i don't

1669

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,359

watch

1670

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:12,559

not a minute of it oan uh whatever

1671

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:14,319

whatever the other networks are i don't

1672

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:16,240

watch any of that i get my news from

1673

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:17,440

bloomberg

1674

00:58:22,549 --> 00:58:20,880

um associated press

1675

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,559

and uh you know who else does great

1676

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:24,720

reporting is al jazeera

1677

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,920

yeah yeah yeah yeah it's it's just

1678

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:30,240

it's it's pretty wild that you know you

1679

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:32,079

look at this and there's 24-hour news

1680

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,040

stations

1681

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:36,000

and there's five-minute segment segments

1682

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:37,200

that still run

1683

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:40,559

morning afternoon evening that are news

1684

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:41,440

segments

1685

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:44,160

and the rest of this 24-hour news

1686

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,720

channel

1687

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,799

is all opinion pieces that's all it is

1688

00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:48,240

it's just opinion pieces

1689

00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:50,480

and entertainment even on the radio when

1690

00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:51,760

you listen to like news

1691

00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,079

talk radio you know they'll have like

1692

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:56,160

their show the show that goes on

1693

00:58:59,430 --> 00:58:58,000

that's an opinionated show that's all

1694

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:59,440

that is and then when they go to

1695

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:00,319

commercial break

1696

00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:03,520

and they're like today at at 9 55

1697

00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:07,119

uh van drove into a crowded you know

1698

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,319

area blah blah blah uh we'll have more

1699

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:13,200

updated news later and that was the news

1700

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,880

that was the news that 30 second

1701
00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,799
little portion that was the news the

1702
00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:18,720
rest of that yeah all opinions

1703
00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:21,040
all of it yeah it's all opinions well

1704
00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:22,559
you know and i think that there's a

1705
00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:24,720
there's a group of uh

1706
00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:27,599
maybe 50 year olds and above sitting at

1707
00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:28,000
home

1708
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:30,079
in front of the television mom and pop

1709
00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:31,200
kind of thing

1710
00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:33,599
watching this uh thinking that this is

1711
00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:35,599
news and not even considering this is

1712
00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:36,319
op-ed

1713
00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:40,480

you know this isn't news yeah and um

1714

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,640

i think it has an influence i mean on

1715

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,559

both sides i think that

1716

00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:46,960

it has an influence that's just uh just

1717

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:48,480

wrong it's just not news

1718

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,480

it absolutely does they they need to go

1719

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:52,160

back to watch a wheel of fortune

1720

00:59:58,829 --> 00:59:54,160

cause i know that's what i watch i love

1721

00:59:58,839 --> 01:00:06,550

oh

1722

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:08,390

[Music]

1723

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:11,599

i agree yes man yes uh

1724

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:14,079

so i i'm thinking maybe so we've gone

1725

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:16,000

down this political path i mean there's

1726

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:16,640

some

1727

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:19,760

really want to hear a little bit more

1728

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,119

about your story

1729

01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:23,359

terry so i mean talking about your new

1730

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:24,559

book joe was telling me

1731

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,799

a little bit about some of the details

1732

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:28,720

that you were able to go into

1733

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:33,119

and uh man so your first book is kind of

1734

01:00:38,390 --> 01:00:35,839

yeah there's a ton of detail and and it

1735

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,400

seems like there's a new story

1736

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:41,119

every time you you you know get to this

1737

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:42,000

pinnacle

1738

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:43,680

and it's like okay well here's another

1739

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:45,599

in really

1740

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:47,200

amazing thing that happened sometimes

1741

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:49,760

scary most of the time scary

1742

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:52,720

honestly but uh with this new book what

1743

01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:53,760

were you

1744

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:55,920

what was the idea behind the new book

1745

01:00:59,589 --> 01:00:56,960

and do you

1746

01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:59,599

uh uh maybe explain some of the details

1747

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:00,480

that you were

1748

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,200

uh able to bring out and and was it hard

1749

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,200

to choose which ones to choose to

1750

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:07,599

to bring out some of those extra details

1751

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:09,359

that's a great question i love it and

1752

01:01:13,589 --> 01:01:11,599

i'll answer that and that is that when i

1753

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:13,599

wrote devil's den and published it i

1754

01:01:18,950 --> 01:01:17,040

honest to god um i i wrote it as a

1755

01:01:19,750 --> 01:01:18,960

catharsis for myself for my mental

1756

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:19,760

health

1757

01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:21,359

and i thought you know i'll sell 100

1758

01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:23,200

books and have a box of 50 in my garage

1759

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:24,319

or something right you know and i've

1760

01:01:29,670 --> 01:01:26,079

sold 15 000.

1761

01:01:31,589 --> 01:01:29,680

so um but

1762

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:31,599

i left a lot of things unanswered in the

1763

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:33,280

first book that i didn't think would be

1764

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:34,480

that big a deal

1765

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:36,079

and i kept getting letters from people

1766

01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:37,680

like in the first book there's

1767

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:39,760

the story of rodney letterman uh i'll

1768

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,799

tell it real quick

1769

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,640

rodney letterman is a 32 year old young

1770

01:01:47,430 --> 01:01:44,640

man from bartlesville oklahoma

1771

01:01:49,750 --> 01:01:47,440

who in august of 2017 drove to devil's

1772

01:01:50,470 --> 01:01:49,760

den with his friend

1773

01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:50,480

and they were going to walk the

1774

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,640

butterfield trail and hang out and just

1775

01:01:57,670 --> 01:01:54,400

see the park right

1776

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:57,680

so they drove down and they're on the

1777

01:02:01,910 --> 01:01:58,960

butterfield trail

1778

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:01,920

which uh is actually it's it was the old

1779

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:03,839

butterfield stagecoach line which was

1780

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:07,280

the first coast-to-coast stagecoach

1781

01:02:11,029 --> 01:02:09,680

and it runs right through devil's den

1782

01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:11,039

and it's a paved

1783

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,880

it's a paved walkway it's a very easy

1784

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:14,640

walk for anybody

1785

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:17,440

and uh i don't know did you get on the

1786

01:02:19,349 --> 01:02:18,640

butterfield trail when you went down

1787

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:19,359

there

1788

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:21,280

that sounds familiar so what we did was

1789

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:22,960

we we drove down the path

1790

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:25,760

into where uh it's like this this

1791

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,400

station

1792

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:28,319

uh like a house kind of thing where you

1793

01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:29,520

go and you ask

1794

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:32,000

whoever like for a map or whatever there

1795

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:33,680

was a film for a kiosk

1796

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:35,440

but there's like people working there

1797

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:37,359

and we got there at dusk so

1798

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:39,920

there wasn't anybody working there so

1799

01:02:43,029 --> 01:02:40,880

all we had to do was

1800

01:02:45,029 --> 01:02:43,039

uh ask people like hey is this right way

1801
01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:45,039
to go this is wrong way to go

1802
01:02:48,549 --> 01:02:47,359
so i don't know if if there's more than

1803
01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:48,559
one but if there

1804
01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:50,400
do you know if there is one or more than

1805
01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:52,079
one because i don't know where where

1806
01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:53,359
that would be butterfield trail

1807
01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:54,960
because there was some paved roads going

1808
01:02:57,750 --> 01:02:56,799
through it through yeah this is this is

1809
01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:57,760
a paved walkway

1810
01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:59,839
yes this is for pedestrian traffic and

1811
01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,520
it cuts through the park

1812
01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:04,240
and rodney letterman and his friend are

1813
01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:05,440

walking on this trail

1814

01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:07,440

and they're about a mile or two into

1815

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:08,799

their walk and

1816

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:11,599

i got this information from a police

1817

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:12,880

officer

1818

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:14,960

a deputy sheriff under under condition

1819

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,240

of anonymity

1820

01:03:20,549 --> 01:03:18,319

uh so i think it's the real deal and he

1821

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:20,559

told me that uh

1822

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:23,599

rodney was having a um asthma attack

1823

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:25,599

and he left his inhaler in a truck right

1824

01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:27,440

he's 32 years old he's got asthma and

1825

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,799

it's acting up

1826

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,319

and he asked his friend he says hey man

1827

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:32,160

i screwed up i left my inhaler back in

1828

01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:33,599

the truck could you run back and get it

1829

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,720

for me

1830

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,960

and friend says sure no sweat so his

1831

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,240

buddy runs back to the truck

1832

01:03:43,029 --> 01:03:40,640

grabs the inhaler and is back within

1833

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:43,039

about 35 minutes or so

1834

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:46,079

gets back there's no rodney letterman

1835

01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:48,240

all there is is his cell phone laying on

1836

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:49,520

the ground no

1837

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:51,119

dude i don't know about you man but my

1838

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:52,960

cell phone's either in my hand or in my

1839

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:53,520

pocket

1840

01:03:57,670 --> 01:03:56,640

yep you know and uh and this is a grown

1841

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:57,680

man

1842

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:01,920

his buddy um

1843

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:04,319

and and his friend uh the same age

1844

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:05,039

roughly

1845

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:07,359

calls the ranger station and says my

1846

01:04:10,390 --> 01:04:08,640

buddy is just gone

1847

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,400

he says he was he was wheezing he's in

1848

01:04:14,309 --> 01:04:12,799

no condition to be out walking around

1849

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:14,319

in this terrain because the terrain's

1850

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:15,839

rocky and and uh

1851

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:17,920

a lot of overgrowth and it's you know

1852

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:19,440

it's

1853

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,920

he was ill-equipped to be out there so

1854

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:23,440

they responded right away

1855

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:26,480

i mean a guy a guy on a quad drove up

1856

01:04:28,950 --> 01:04:27,520

right away

1857

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,960

and got the story and got on a

1858

01:04:32,549 --> 01:04:30,799

walkie-talkie and

1859

01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:32,559

got uh there's a neighboring park on the

1860

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:34,079

other side of the road there's a road

1861

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:36,000

that divides the two parks

1862

01:04:40,470 --> 01:04:38,640

on the west side is uh devil's den state

1863

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:40,480

park which is an arkansas state park and

1864

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:41,280

on the right

1865

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:44,319

is the ozark national forest well they

1866

01:04:47,910 --> 01:04:45,760

got they called the ozark national

1867

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:47,920

forest and got the federal guys federal

1868

01:04:52,710 --> 01:04:49,599

park rangers involved

1869

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:52,720

and within like 24 hours they had 2500

1870

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:53,359

people

1871

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:56,000

searching for rodney letterman they had

1872

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:57,839

aircraft they had helicopters

1873

01:05:02,230 --> 01:05:00,160

with forward-looking infrared radar

1874

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,240

looking for a heat signature

1875

01:05:07,510 --> 01:05:04,079

from the from the arkansas air national

1876

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:07,520

guard flying all over the place

1877

01:05:14,789 --> 01:05:10,960

and the official search lasted a week

1878

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:14,799

and found nothing oh and bro

1879

01:05:18,710 --> 01:05:17,440

the family paid for trackers and people

1880

01:05:20,829 --> 01:05:18,720

to come in

1881

01:05:22,390 --> 01:05:20,839

uh and that that search went through

1882

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:22,400

october

1883

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:25,520

and i published the book in march of

1884

01:05:27,750 --> 01:05:26,319

2018

1885

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:27,760

and i said as of the writing of this

1886

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:29,280

book nothing's been found of rodney

1887

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:30,079

letterman

1888

01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:33,200

if something changes i'll let you know

1889

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,240

something changed

1890

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:39,280

an update let's go dude

1891

01:05:46,630 --> 01:05:43,200

march 2019 there's a young couple

1892

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:46,640

walking up the butterfield trail and

1893

01:05:52,950 --> 01:05:50,000

the woman says looks to her left

1894

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:52,960

and says to her friend is that an albino

1895

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:54,480

turtle

1896

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:55,599

and her friend's like what what are you

1897

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:57,359

talking about and he looks over and they

1898

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:58,160

walk over

1899

01:06:01,670 --> 01:06:00,799

and here's this log you know maybe eight

1900

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:01,680

foot long

1901

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,760

and it's laying parallel with the trail

1902

01:06:06,470 --> 01:06:05,359

it's like part of the trail you know

1903

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:06,480

it's the part that keeps you from

1904

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:07,839

wandering off right

1905

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:10,319

so they got these logs like things and

1906

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:12,079

split rail fences and the like

1907

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:13,920

but here's this eight-foot log and right

1908

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:15,920

dead center of this log

1909

01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:19,839

is this football shaped white object

1910

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:21,920

and a guy walks over and picks it up and

1911

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:23,359

looks at it and realizes

1912

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,200

it's a human bone and it's the skull cap

1913

01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:29,039

of rodney letterman verified by the

1914

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,200

bartlesville oklahoma medical examiner

1915

01:06:36,390 --> 01:06:34,960

you know what when i heard this when i

1916

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:36,400

read this story the first thing that

1917

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:37,839

crossed my mind i think back to what you

1918

01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:39,839

know when i was a prosecutor and

1919

01:06:43,990 --> 01:06:42,880

that seems to me like a like a staged

1920

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:44,000

crime scene

1921

01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:46,400

that seems to me like that was staged

1922

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:47,119

somebody

1923

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:49,520

or something put that there sitting on a

1924

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:50,240

lawn because

1925

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:53,039

300 people walk past it every day on the

1926

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:54,960

butterfield trail

1927

01:07:00,549 --> 01:06:59,200

and uh yeah who and why

1928

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,559

and that's all they've ever found to the

1929

01:07:03,510 --> 01:07:02,480

guy not not a stitch of clothing or a

1930

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:03,520

boot or

1931

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:07,039

nothing yeah that's insane

1932

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:11,119

so did they okay so the skull maybe

1933

01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:12,480

maybe you have more information about

1934

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:14,319

the skull did it look like it was

1935

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:17,200

cut or were there chew marks on it did

1936

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:18,799

it look like a saw was that

1937

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:21,680

able to i asked that question the deputy

1938

01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:22,319

sheriff that i

1939

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:25,039

that i talked to told me that it was

1940

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:26,880

broken rough edges

1941

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:30,000

so it wasn't cut but it was it was

1942

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:31,680

it was broken in such a way that it was

1943

01:07:34,630 --> 01:07:33,119

symmetrical

1944

01:07:36,309 --> 01:07:34,640

kind of he described it as being

1945

01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:36,319

football shaped

1946

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,480

and they treated it as a crime scene you

1947

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:40,400

know human remains that's what they do

1948

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:43,280

and uh you know they tagged it and

1949

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:44,640

bagged it and shipped it off to the

1950

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:45,760

medical examiner

1951

01:07:51,670 --> 01:07:48,880

in oklahoma and uh right

1952

01:07:52,789 --> 01:07:51,680

dude okay so when i was in arkansas i

1953

01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:52,799

got to ask you this when i was in

1954

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:53,760

arkansas

1955

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:56,960

um uh my wife's little sister goes to

1956

01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:57,599

school there

1957

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:59,520

she was saying that there's a couple of

1958

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,200

rumors in town that there are

1959

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:03,359

mountain people that live in the

1960

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:05,200

mountains and i know everybody i

1961

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:07,680

first thing i think is bigfoot sure yes

1962

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:08,880

obviously but

1963

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:10,240

this was a new thing i haven't really

1964

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:11,359

thought about in a really long time

1965

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:12,960

since that movie the hills have

1966

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,319

eyes which is totally you know whatever

1967

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,839

like you know the cannibals that live in

1968

01:08:21,349 --> 01:08:19,359

the mountains that are just you know

1969

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,359

inbred and just really spooky but

1970

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:23,679

there's like a rumor in arkansas

1971

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,679

have you heard anything about that like

1972

01:08:29,590 --> 01:08:27,279

uh i have heard that rumor

1973

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:29,600

yeah they're called people did you know

1974

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:30,400

that there are

1975

01:08:36,309 --> 01:08:33,920

caves all kinds of caves in that park

1976

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,319

that are now off limits that have been

1977

01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:38,080

off limits for a few years now

1978

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:41,120

but uh that's new

1979

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:43,920

and the reason that they gl they give is

1980

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:44,960

that

1981

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:46,719

the bats in there carry some kind of

1982

01:08:51,910 --> 01:08:48,880

disease and they're worried that uh

1983

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:51,920

there's a you know a chance somebody

1984

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:53,520

will go in there and catch some disease

1985

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:54,799

from these bats

1986

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:57,839

yeah um but who knows like i say i've

1987

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:58,880

heard that rumor too

1988

01:09:03,030 --> 01:09:01,359

that uh i've heard bigfoot i've heard

1989

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:03,040

yeah like this tribal thing

1990

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,880

going on humans who knows

1991

01:09:10,709 --> 01:09:08,960

like i say the place good has a weird

1992

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:10,719

vibe

1993

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:13,600

who knows it does man when so one of the

1994

01:09:15,910 --> 01:09:15,359

trails i told you we went on a trail

1995

01:09:19,510 --> 01:09:15,920

that

1996

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:19,520

on had never been down before

1997

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:21,359

and we we came across this i mean there

1998

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:22,719

were other people walking we weren't

1999

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:24,239

by ourselves we definitely saw people

2000

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:26,719

coming down they seemed fine

2001
01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:29,040
and we like one of the first things we

2002
01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,640
come across on like the first like

2003
01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:31,920
incline so we get

2004
01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:34,080
kind of like to the base of the the the

2005
01:09:38,709 --> 01:09:35,520
actual hike

2006
01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:38,719
and there's this cave that has a gate

2007
01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,880
a metal gate put in front of the

2008
01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:42,560
entrance of this cave and i have a photo

2009
01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:43,279
of it it's

2010
01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:46,480
oh creepy spooky man yeah those are the

2011
01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:48,239
ones that are off limits okay that's

2012
01:09:52,149 --> 01:09:49,759
what they did they put iron

2013
01:09:54,070 --> 01:09:52,159

wrought iron gates in the front and uh

2014

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:54,080

yep

2015

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:56,560

that was just below i guess that's one

2016

01:09:59,750 --> 01:09:58,159

of the mouths of where we eventually

2017

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:59,760

ended up where you could see down

2018

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:01,280

i mean if you stepped right you didn't

2019

01:10:03,669 --> 01:10:02,560

wasn't weren't paying attention you

2020

01:10:06,870 --> 01:10:03,679

would fall through

2021

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:06,880

into this like it was treacherous yeah

2022

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:07,600

definitely

2023

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:10,640

yeah you had well you know in 2017 when

2024

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:11,679

i wrote the book

2025

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:14,000

i subscribed to the arkansas gazette and

2026

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:14,880

to uh

2027

01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:17,760

a couple of the local papers and i

2028

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:18,400

scanned them

2029

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:21,600

every day looking for articles that deal

2030

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:24,320

with devil's den because like i say

2031

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:26,880

bureau of parks and recreation in little

2032

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,560

rock won't tell you anything

2033

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,400

yeah like david pilates ran into the

2034

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:31,760

same same obstacle

2035

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:35,040

right yeah missing 4-1-1 yeah

2036

01:10:38,310 --> 01:10:36,800

from what i remember uh the

2037

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:38,320

documentaries is like in order to get

2038

01:10:42,830 --> 01:10:40,159

that information it costs like

2039

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:42,840
millions of dollars to to get that 3

2040

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:45,040
million

2041

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:48,239
you had you had made a reference uh

2042

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:51,760
uh to david politis in your book

2043

01:10:59,110 --> 01:10:55,440
basically talking about the the map

2044

01:11:02,390 --> 01:10:59,120
and how it was interesting that

2045

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:02,400
parks and places with the name devil

2046

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:05,920
or diablo um have a

2047

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:09,600
higher amount of missing people in them

2048

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:12,719
yeah you know he's a real dad a good dad

2049

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:14,080
a guy you know

2050

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,120
uh i kind of am to a point but not

2051
01:11:20,790 --> 01:11:19,199
you know um that's one thing i wanted to

2052
01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:20,800
talk about about these stories

2053
01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,640
was some of the commonalities that i

2054
01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,239
found yeah

2055
01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:26,640
but i had at the time 1400 stories to

2056
01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:27,679
pick through

2057
01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:29,600
and about 400 of them that are just

2058
01:11:34,229 --> 01:11:30,960
really really good

2059
01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:34,239
and uh um oh

2060
01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,840
and i was going to say back in 2017

2061
01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:39,520
rodney letterman wasn't the only

2062
01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,120
casualty in

2063
01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,840

devil's den state park earlier in the

2064

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:45,120

year in the spring

2065

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:46,640

i forget which month there was a young

2066

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:49,840

28 year old woman named monica murphy

2067

01:11:55,510 --> 01:11:53,679

who was cruising around the park

2068

01:11:58,149 --> 01:11:55,520

by herself and they found her at the

2069

01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:58,159

base of a 100-foot cliff

2070

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:01,679

and after a week she was missing a week

2071

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:04,800

and they rode at a suicide

2072

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:08,560

so you know they've been

2073

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,080

who knows well she wasn't was she like

2074

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:14,880

this is kind of morbid but i guess eaten

2075

01:12:18,630 --> 01:12:16,800

by animals and stuff i mean did it look

2076

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:18,640

like any foul play had happened

2077

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,679

that you know of or no they

2078

01:12:25,270 --> 01:12:23,600

they said the cause of death was

2079

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,280

traumatic uh

2080

01:12:28,950 --> 01:12:26,880

trauma from the hull from falling you

2081

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:28,960

know a hundred feet ten stories

2082

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:32,080

yeah and uh uh there was no mention

2083

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:32,880

about uh

2084

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:35,840

predation or you know drug use or

2085

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:37,440

anything like that

2086

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:39,840

um the mother said that she had been

2087

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:42,239

depressed so maybe it was a suicide

2088

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:44,640

yeah yeah and who knows it could have

2089

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:45,440

been but

2090

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,800

it seems like an odd way um

2091

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:51,280

i don't i don't know many i'd be curious

2092

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:52,400

statistically

2093

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:56,080

how many women go into an uh state park

2094

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:59,120

and jump off a 100 foot uh cliff

2095

01:13:03,189 --> 01:13:01,040

right as a means of suicide i mean i

2096

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:03,199

think they're more you know

2097

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:05,600

cut your wrist or take some pills uh

2098

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,320

right

2099

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:08,719

because i mean i'm not an i'm not uh

2100

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:10,800

i've never studied that i'm not an md

2101

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:13,760

or anything but i i bet it i bet people

2102

01:13:17,590 --> 01:13:15,520

that do study that stuff know

2103

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:17,600

and i bet you that's just an odd way for

2104

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:18,880

a woman to commit suicide

2105

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,480

really for anybody that commits suicide

2106

01:13:24,470 --> 01:13:23,040

right right so that's a that's quite the

2107

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,480

uh

2108

01:13:27,669 --> 01:13:27,120

you have to think about that you know

2109

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:27,679

like

2110

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:30,719

you're hiking up and then you get there

2111

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:34,000

and then you see this cliff you know

2112

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:35,360

that's a lot of like

2113

01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:37,600

having that's a lot of thought process

2114

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,560

going on

2115

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:41,120

that by the time you got there you would

2116

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,800

probably change your mind

2117

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,480

yeah like it's beautiful out there i

2118

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:47,120

mean you would hopefully have some sense

2119

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,360

of

2120

01:13:50,950 --> 01:13:49,440

like man maybe there is something as

2121

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:50,960

opposed to just being like

2122

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:54,080

yeah yeah i'm upset i'm very angry i'm

2123

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,440

gonna end it

2124

01:13:59,189 --> 01:13:57,280

ah here's a bunch of pills i'm just

2125

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:59,199

gonna fall asleep right that seems like

2126

01:14:02,149 --> 01:14:00,159

it's easier

2127

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:02,159

probably quicker it might suck for a

2128

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:03,760

little bit maybe

2129

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:06,080

depending on what you took but like it

2130

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:08,080

seems like that would be like an easier

2131

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:09,600

way to go out and not have to think

2132

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:10,800

about it as much

2133

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:14,320

but a hike you know that's a very good

2134

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:15,679

point uh because i think

2135

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:17,520

what i i don't know much about suicide

2136

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:19,760

but i mean i i would

2137

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:21,199

think that it would be much easier to

2138

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,880

act on impulse

2139

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:24,080

and take a bunch of pills than it would

2140

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,840

be to drive to the park and park your

2141

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:27,600

car and get out and take a walk and go

2142

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:28,719

to this cliff

2143

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:30,719

and like you said uh you know you made a

2144

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,000

good point uh

2145

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,800

and that is uh when you're standing

2146

01:14:40,229 --> 01:14:36,320

there looking at the scenery

2147

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:40,239

and the beauty of the earth i mean uh

2148

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:42,480

you know it'd be kind of tough to it's a

2149

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:44,000

job besides that doesn't sound like a

2150

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:45,760

good way to go if you ask me the sudden

2151

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:48,400

deceleration just does not sound like

2152

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:50,480

it's not 100 certainty right like yeah

2153

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:51,679

yeah like when

2154

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:55,199

i yeah but like i think it's 100 sir

2155

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:56,800

yeah at that height i think it's 100

2156

01:15:01,750 --> 01:14:58,800

certain what was the height again

2157

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:01,760

100 feet oh okay well yeah yeah you know

2158

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:02,960

you know how bill burr

2159

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:06,880

has that story uh he talks about the man

2160

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,000

who had terminal cancer and

2161

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:12,719

uh he just he wanted to go on a on a

2162

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:14,159

helicopter ride

2163

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:16,320

and so he goes with this guy in this

2164

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:18,159

helicopter ride

2165

01:15:22,149 --> 01:15:20,320

and the guys you know showing him around

2166

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:22,159

you know the city i'm not sure where it

2167

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,960

was but

2168

01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:24,480

wherever it was there was a large body

2169

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:26,159

of water and they're up in this

2170

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:27,199

helicopter

2171

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,960

and the guys you know pointing out

2172

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,719

certain areas of

2173

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:32,640

the city and this and that and before he

2174

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,400

knows that the guy who has terminal

2175

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,239

cancer starts unbuttoning

2176

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:38,800

his safety belt and then he opens the

2177

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:39,600

door

2178

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:42,320

and as they're up in the helicopter he's

2179

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:42,719

like

2180

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:45,040

i'm going out that's it i'm gonna end it

2181

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:45,840

right now

2182

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,120

and jumps out of the helicopter slams

2183

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:50,800

into the water

2184

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,480

and ends up surviving oh like yeah whoa

2185

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:57,280

it broke every bone in his body and he

2186

01:16:00,470 --> 01:15:57,600

was

2187

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,480

just bruised and bleeding internally

2188

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:02,400

then he still had terminal cancer

2189

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:05,920

and like it's kind of comical but it's

2190

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:06,960

also like so

2191

01:16:10,229 --> 01:16:09,440

like bad but like it's it's like dude

2192

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:10,239

like

2193

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:12,159

you know that's some bad luck man it's

2194

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,280

that's just some bad

2195

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:15,360

luck that's crazy sure that's crazy but

2196

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:17,840

you know he had it in a in a comedy skit

2197

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,320

but i

2198

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,560

i believe it's a it's an actual story

2199

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,159

it's a true story

2200

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:24,960

but yeah i i couldn't yeah i don't know

2201

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:25,280

man

2202

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:26,640

you're right you're right terry acting

2203

01:16:30,470 --> 01:16:28,800

on impulse seems a lot easier than going

2204

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:30,480

through this whole ordeal

2205

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:32,719

to to do that and you know i've even

2206

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:34,800

heard stuff like you know even going

2207

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:37,120

back to like the ancient times of uh you

2208

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,600

know like

2209

01:16:41,510 --> 01:16:39,280

oracles and things like that where

2210

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:41,520

certain caves in certain parts of the

2211

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:42,080

earth

2212

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:44,960

you know will have this certain gas that

2213

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:45,679

comes out

2214

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,679

you know from the crust of the earth and

2215

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:49,760

it kind of changes the way you think

2216

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,520

it induces you into like a

2217

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:53,280

hallucinogenic state

2218

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:56,800

and oracle adelphi yes yeah yes it's

2219

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:57,840

like

2220

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:59,360

and but if that were to happen to an

2221

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:01,600

average regular person who's like maybe

2222

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,719

taking a hike

2223

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,320

and they come across this cave that

2224

01:17:08,070 --> 01:17:05,760

maybe has some of this gas

2225

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:08,080

in it and then they start to hallucinate

2226

01:17:12,070 --> 01:17:08,960

and like don't

2227

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:12,080

understand what's happening to them that

2228

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:13,520

seems like something that you could just

2229

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,640

take off running

2230

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:16,800

and not be paying attention and fall off

2231

01:17:20,709 --> 01:17:18,000

a cliff oh

2232

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,719

you know dude yeah that's that seems

2233

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:22,080

pretty plausible

2234

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,480

um wow it could be plausible for some of

2235

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,560

these you know missing disappearances i

2236

01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:28,159

mean i mean we're just speculating here

2237

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:30,000

obviously but dude maybe that's what the

2238

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:31,360

bat guano does

2239

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:33,600

that's why it's gated off some of those

2240

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:34,719

tunnels maybe that

2241

01:17:42,149 --> 01:17:38,320

it i don't know it could yeah maybe uh

2242

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,159

logical yeah yeah i don't know

2243

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:44,480

i feel like the science is got to be

2244

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:45,440

there

2245

01:17:48,870 --> 01:17:48,239

but my my for some reason my brain goes

2246

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:48,880

to either

2247

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:52,159

bigfoot or ufos or or aliens

2248

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:54,080

to me well because it's easier than

2249

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:56,239

science

2250

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:59,120

i don't know i just it makes more sense

2251
01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:00,000
to me because

2252
01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:03,120
we have so many people that have seen

2253
01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:05,840
aliens and alien craft and big bigfoot

2254
01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:06,400
in

2255
01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:09,840
those rural areas those beautiful places

2256
01:18:13,830 --> 01:18:12,640
right i don't know you know ben you you

2257
01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:13,840
brought up the fact about

2258
01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:15,760
um i think it was you the brought up the

2259
01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:17,440
fact about um

2260
01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:19,520
david politis and the reference to

2261
01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:22,320
diablo and devil oh yeah yeah yeah

2262
01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:25,360
and uh his fourth volume

2263
01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:27,440

in the missing 4-1-1 series is called

2264

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:29,920

the devil is in the details

2265

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:31,440

and that's where he shows the

2266

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:33,920

statistical data about uh

2267

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:35,360

all that's happened in these places

2268

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:37,199

named devil you know devil's glade

2269

01:18:40,229 --> 01:18:39,040

devils lake devil's glenn you know

2270

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:40,239

devil's tower

2271

01:18:44,310 --> 01:18:43,360

yes you know there's there's a hundred

2272

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:44,320

different places

2273

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:46,880

and uh bad stuff knows is known to

2274

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,000

happen there

2275

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:50,239

that's just weird yeah what do you think

2276

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:51,440

like what

2277

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:54,000

what is it so i mean from your

2278

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:54,800

experience

2279

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:57,840

terry in a place called

2280

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:01,760

devil's den uh you know

2281

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,320

if something like that what do you think

2282

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:05,840

your reaction would have been had you

2283

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:08,239

have been by yourself and not had toby

2284

01:19:12,070 --> 01:19:10,159

with you

2285

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,080

you know i i have two schools of thought

2286

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:14,000

on that and and

2287

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:17,520

number one i think that um

2288

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:19,840

by the time we saw the stars in the sky

2289

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:21,440

the three stars that were actually the

2290

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,040

ship

2291

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:25,440

we were under we were under the

2292

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:27,199

influence of this thing

2293

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:28,960

uh it really speaks to the influence of

2294

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:31,120

them because um

2295

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:34,719

but earlier when we were talking there

2296

01:19:38,149 --> 01:19:36,320

was a lull in our conversation

2297

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:38,159

and i noticed that the forest went dead

2298

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:39,600

quiet

2299

01:19:45,430 --> 01:19:42,880

that spooked me i was unnerved and

2300

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:45,440

had i been by myself i'd have been out

2301

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,640

of there

2302

01:19:50,470 --> 01:19:49,040

and gone before any influence could have

2303

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:50,480

happened i'd have been long gone

2304

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,640

yeah um but you know i didn't i didn't

2305

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,080

want to be that guy you know i

2306

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,719

i uh i didn't want to say like yeah

2307

01:20:02,310 --> 01:19:58,560

first time in the woods you're spooked

2308

01:20:03,990 --> 01:20:02,320

yeah no not me and uh

2309

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:04,000

it's like an ego thing almost like you

2310

01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:05,120

have your buddy you don't want to look

2311

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:05,679

like a

2312

01:20:09,510 --> 01:20:08,639

scaredy cat in front of your buddy no

2313

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:09,520

you know

2314

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:14,159

so i stayed but uh

2315

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:16,159

i i just can't i scratch my head and i

2316

01:20:20,470 --> 01:20:18,239

just wonder why they still cut the grass

2317

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:20,480

and keep the foliage off this top of

2318

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,760

this plateau

2319

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:23,679

with no paved road they go up there by

2320

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:24,800

tractor

2321

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:27,840

uh i know for 50 years they've been

2322

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:28,719

cutting the grass

2323

01:20:32,070 --> 01:20:30,320

on top of this stupid plateau in the

2324

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,080

middle of nowhere

2325

01:20:35,669 --> 01:20:34,400

dude that is that is spooky in itself i

2326

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:35,679

mean for the people that don't know that

2327

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,800

are listening

2328

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:38,880

i mean yeah sarah you you and your buddy

2329

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:40,639

toby go to camp

2330

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:42,880

and and you guys find this meadow and

2331

01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:44,560

you guys you have your your

2332

01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:47,600

photography camera and that's where this

2333

01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:49,920

incident happens with the large deltoid

2334

01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:52,880

or yeah trying delta shape um that you

2335

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:55,840

say is as big as a walmart

2336

01:20:59,590 --> 01:20:58,159

and this this meadow is always kind of

2337

01:21:01,350 --> 01:20:59,600

something about it

2338

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:01,360

being in the middle of nowhere is just

2339

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:04,000

the weirdest it gives me a very uh close

2340

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:05,840

encounters of the third kind vibe yeah

2341

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,520

but it feels familiar

2342

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:09,760

right but you know like their their

2343

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:10,880

maintenance

2344

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,080

the shape of the the the

2345

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:16,239

cutout that's up there you know instead

2346

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,320

of devil's tower you have devil's den

2347

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:20,320

it's got this you know close encounters

2348

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:22,159

of the third kind of vibe to it

2349

01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:24,800

where they know and they probably go

2350

01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:25,840

there

2351

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:28,159

and you guys just so happened to be

2352

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:29,280

there on a day

2353

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:32,480

where when they weren't there and

2354

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:35,280

i don't know man like from your story

2355

01:21:38,629 --> 01:21:35,840

and stuff

2356

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:38,639

it seems like they know a lot more about

2357

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:39,520

that place

2358

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:43,120

than they and steven spielberg was

2359

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:44,080

dialed in

2360

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,679

you know they released that movie the

2361

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:47,360

same year in november

2362

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:50,560

of 1977 so five months after we had our

2363

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:51,120

encounter

2364

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:53,840

they released that movie and uh i didn't

2365

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:56,480

see it for 30 years

2366

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:58,480

wow you know so i i have trouble

2367

01:22:01,030 --> 01:22:00,560

watching alien stuff i mean i didn't see

2368

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:01,040

uh

2369

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:05,199

independence day until 2018 you know

2370

01:22:11,590 --> 01:22:08,880

yeah man well when i finally watched uh

2371

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:11,600

close encounters are the third kind and

2372

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:13,360

uh they showed the door go down

2373

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:15,600

and this like fog and these little guys

2374

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:17,040

come walking out

2375

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,120

i just about flipped out i'll tell you

2376

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:24,400

yeah how close i mean did it was it just

2377

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:26,400

a visceral thing did or was it was it

2378

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,199

accurate in any

2379

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,600

any way to to something that you had i

2380

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:31,440

mean there's so many details

2381

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:34,800

but to me those those the long arms and

2382

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:35,760

the long

2383

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:39,040

fingers were something that it's just

2384

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:40,639

i know a lot of people talk about it but

2385

01:22:43,990 --> 01:22:42,080

especially in your story

2386

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:44,000

you're so descriptive of of certain

2387

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:45,520

elements of it did that

2388

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:47,600

resonate with you is that why oh my god

2389

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:49,840

yes yeah oh my god yes

2390

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,040

you know it's just like uh 1987 i think

2391

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:55,520

it was i saw whitley strieber's book

2392

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:58,639

uh communion and that cover has a face

2393

01:23:02,950 --> 01:22:59,920

of an alien on it

2394

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:02,960

yeah and i saw that and i got dizzy

2395

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,800

i was in a shopping mall i had dizzy i

2396

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:06,400

had to leave

2397

01:23:14,470 --> 01:23:11,040

you know and i met whitley at

2398

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:14,480

in south dakota two years ago and uh you

2399

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,000

know we talked now and then

2400

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:18,400

and one of the things i asked him was

2401

01:23:22,470 --> 01:23:20,320

why did you pick that image

2402

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:22,480

for the cover of the book and you know

2403

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:23,760

what he said

2404

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:30,070

man cause that's what they look like man

2405

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,719

yeah

2406

01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,800

i i've got a follow-up question terry

2407

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:34,000

the the back to

2408

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:36,080

sorry back one uh close encounters are

2409

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:37,600

the third kind not only like

2410

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:39,280

the way that the aliens look but the way

2411

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:41,520

that they move it's almost puppet-like

2412

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:42,080

where

2413

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:44,080

if you weren't really in the know and

2414

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:45,440

have talked to a lot of people that have

2415

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,920

seen

2416

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:48,000

entities like this you would think oh

2417

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,000

that's just oh that's fake but

2418

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:52,719

from a lot of people that i've we've

2419

01:23:56,390 --> 01:23:53,920

talked to

2420

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:56,400

you don't really know how they move it

2421

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:57,120

could seem

2422

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:59,760

fake or puppet-like but it's a different

2423

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:00,719

creature

2424

01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:03,520

so the way that they move is gonna be

2425

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:04,560

different than

2426

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:07,280

how we move i think so you know and i i

2427

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:08,800

mentioned that in my book that they had

2428

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,560

a distinctive they walk whether this

2429

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,960

distinctive gate i mean yeah they walked

2430

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:14,480

almost like their knees were hinged

2431

01:24:18,229 --> 01:24:16,560

to move backward like an inch or two

2432

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:18,239

with each step so that

2433

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:19,920

it looked like they were dragging their

2434

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:22,800

legs behind them um

2435

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:25,199

it was yeah it was it was unique uh

2436

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:26,400

because you're right

2437

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:29,280

they're not human beings they're made

2438

01:24:32,149 --> 01:24:30,239

different yeah

2439

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:32,159

sometimes i mean yeah the answer is the

2440

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:33,280

most obvious one

2441

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,760

like yeah just because they're not human

2442

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:37,280

beings of course they don't walk

2443

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,360

it doesn't look real because it's

2444

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:40,960

something that we've never seen before

2445

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:44,560

man you know people tell me oh well you

2446

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:44,880

the

2447

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:46,719

grays i ran into were totally different

2448

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:48,080

than yours well

2449

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:50,000

you know so what oh you're probably

2450

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,440

right i mean they were

2451

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,760

right i don't doubt the veracity of your

2452

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:54,719

story i mean

2453

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:56,800

lots of people see grays and there seems

2454

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:58,639

to be a dozen different varieties of

2455

01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:01,199

them because i hear all kinds of stories

2456

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:03,280

but i'll say this the things that i saw

2457

01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:05,280

i don't believe were sentient like you

2458

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:06,239

and i are

2459

01:25:12,149 --> 01:25:09,440

right i think i think they're

2460

01:25:13,950 --> 01:25:12,159

manufactured i i think they're you know

2461

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:13,960

ai and quantum computing and

2462

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:16,159

nanotechnology and some biomaterial

2463

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:16,880

thrown in

2464

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:18,480

and i think they come off an assembly

2465

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:19,920

line i think

2466

01:25:23,350 --> 01:25:21,760

they're like drones or worker bees

2467

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:23,360

they're task oriented and they do what

2468

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:24,960

they're told that's what i think they

2469

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:26,560

are

2470

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:33,360

everybody's gonna have a boss right yeah

2471

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:34,960

yeah

2472

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:38,320

do you think um you describe

2473

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:41,600

uh you describe betty and she's

2474

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:42,480

obviously

2475

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:44,480

a lot different than these little worker

2476

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:45,520

bees

2477

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:47,440

you know yeah yeah she's not one of

2478

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:49,679

those she's not

2479

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:52,719

but they are uh

2480

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:59,189

that's an interesting it's an

2481

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:00,800

interesting thing i never saw

2482

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:03,920

betty while i was on the triangle

2483

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:05,040

you know i've seen her at different

2484

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:08,560

times throughout my life and i i

2485

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:10,320

you know writing this book and talking

2486

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:11,679

about it seems like it's opened a

2487

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:12,639

doorway

2488

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:15,199

and uh you know i've had more dreams and

2489

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:16,560

more memories

2490

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:19,520

and uh and i think they're genuine i i

2491

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:20,159

do

2492

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:22,880

um you know it's like i said i i

2493

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,800

recognized betty from my early childhood

2494

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:29,360

do you think the uh you have a

2495

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:30,800

connection between

2496

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:34,960

your old neighbor and and and betty

2497

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,520

do you think that's something that they

2498

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:39,199

uh

2499

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:42,159

that they knew that they kind of played

2500

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,960

with

2501

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:44,960

you know like i don't know it's it's

2502

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:46,239

weird like when you could be like when

2503

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:47,440

you have a dream

2504

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:50,480

and you remember somebody from like 20

2505

01:26:54,149 --> 01:26:51,120

years ago

2506

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:54,159

yeah right but you being a kid

2507

01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:57,840

just visually knowing this this neighbor

2508

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:01,840

um and then meeting betty

2509

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,320

like maybe you had this i don't know

2510

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:06,320

it's like a weird connection like

2511

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,679

they didn't maybe she would maybe the

2512

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:09,920

neighbor was put there to condition me

2513

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:12,880

to not freak out or something who knows

2514

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,639

exactly are they capable of thinking at

2515

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:16,400

that level yeah i think they are oh i

2516

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:17,520

think so too

2517

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:20,239

they are yeah from just multiple stories

2518

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:20,880

of

2519

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:22,880

you know people saying like yeah a lot

2520

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:25,600

of a lot of meetings that we have

2521

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:27,760

with other people are completely

2522

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:28,880

orchestrated

2523

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:32,000

by them and

2524

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:34,480

you just you just if if you're not if

2525

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:35,920

you're not in the loop or you're not

2526

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:37,920

paying attention you would never know

2527

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,920

but the more and more you pay attention

2528

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:41,280

to it and you start like

2529

01:27:44,310 --> 01:27:42,800

picking out these little details you're

2530

01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:44,320

like holy cow

2531

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,400

this feels like a completely and totally

2532

01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:48,560

orchestrated event

2533

01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:50,080

otherwise like i don't feel like i would

2534

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:51,760

have ever ran into you or

2535

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:55,679

met you you know and i think they're

2536

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:58,800

absolutely capable of of doing stuff

2537

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:59,760

like that

2538

01:28:03,669 --> 01:28:01,760

i do too i mean i look at the level of

2539

01:28:06,070 --> 01:28:03,679

influence that they had over us

2540

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:06,080

you know we instead you know our

2541

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:07,440

emotions were totally

2542

01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:10,400

uh out of whack i mean it was uh an

2543

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,920

emotive moment we should have been

2544

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:13,760

freaked out we should have been uh

2545

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:15,040

scared to death we should have been

2546

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,320

running for our car and we weren't we

2547

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:18,000

were just

2548

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:20,639

chill just sitting next chilling out

2549

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,199

disinterested right

2550

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:26,000

crazy yeah one of the interesting things

2551

01:28:28,149 --> 01:28:27,679

that you had said was uh you know

2552

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:28,159

there's

2553

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,120

how you're you're

2554

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:37,120

you sit you're sitting in this chair and

2555

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:38,639

you're very calm

2556

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,800

in your docile but at the same time

2557

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,719

you say uh it doesn't mean i wasn't

2558

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:45,920

freaked out like

2559

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:48,560

it's just it's such an interesting a

2560

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:49,520

combination

2561

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:52,560

of emotions to have to where you're are

2562

01:28:55,830 --> 01:28:53,520

very just

2563

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:55,840

laid back and sitting there but

2564

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:57,920

internally like you're freaking out

2565

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:01,360

but can't express that you know

2566

01:29:06,229 --> 01:29:03,280

yeah you know what i was i had some

2567

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:06,239

surgery a couple surgeries and uh

2568

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:09,280

um one time in particular they gave me

2569

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,000

something

2570

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:12,719

um i think it may have been called verse

2571

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:14,159

ed

2572

01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:17,120

um but it put me in that same frame of

2573

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,760

mind

2574

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:19,840

and i i recognized that and i thought

2575

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:23,840

this is exactly how it felt on the metal

2576

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:26,000

who gave you that was it the

2577

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,360

anesthesiologist

2578

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,080

okay something they gave me to relax me

2579

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:31,840

before they got me into the operating

2580

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:33,280

room and uh yeah

2581

01:29:36,550 --> 01:29:35,199

you know was it was it a pill form or

2582

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:36,560

was it liquid like an injection it was

2583

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,280

an injection

2584

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,440

through an ib what do you remember what

2585

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:40,960

color it was

2586

01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:43,679

you know i don't okay the reason i'm

2587

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:45,440

asking is is i i just

2588

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:46,960

i don't know if you're on tick tock

2589

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:48,800

terry but you gotta get on tick tock

2590

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:51,600

but anyway i i i came across a couple of

2591

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:52,880

videos of this guy that has a bunch of

2592

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,400

videos and he's talking about

2593

01:29:58,390 --> 01:29:56,880

this serum that that is an it's also

2594

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:58,400

it's a painkiller but it also makes you

2595

01:30:03,110 --> 01:29:59,040

forget

2596

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:03,120

uh like 20 to 40 minutes of that's it

2597

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:04,800

he says it's a greenish yellow color

2598

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,600

like gatorade yeah but that had to be it

2599

01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:09,840

uh because i'll tell you i read up a lot

2600

01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:10,800

i read on it

2601

01:30:16,709 --> 01:30:14,239

and uh um it's it's a uh

2602

01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:16,719

amnesiac it's called like you said it'll

2603

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:17,920

make you

2604

01:30:24,149 --> 01:30:21,280

forget yeah that is scary

2605

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:24,159

you know and i think about how e.t will

2606

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:25,679

sit down and work on us

2607

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:28,320

without anesthesia and i think they

2608

01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:29,360

operate from a different

2609

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:31,280

set of ethics than we do you know i

2610

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:32,639

think they think that

2611

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:35,040

that in their mind it's humane and

2612

01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:35,679

within

2613

01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:40,480

put them through a bunch of pain then

2614

01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:42,560

erase the memory and

2615

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:45,760

it's okay right well they seem to put a

2616

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:46,639

lot of effort

2617

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:49,760

into the screen memory and the aftermath

2618

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:50,639

the post

2619

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:53,520

but not in the current like i i know you

2620

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:54,080

were uh

2621

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:56,239

you know dave scott a good buddy of ours

2622

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:58,000

on sorry space.radio

2623

01:31:02,629 --> 01:31:01,120

uh little plug but man i heard this

2624

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:02,639

story for the first time he was

2625

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:05,440

it was um a couple nights ago he he told

2626

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:06,800

the the first story where he

2627

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:09,120

he woke up on on the table and i mean i

2628

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:10,480

don't want to tell his story

2629

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:13,760

on our show go listen to that show uh

2630

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:16,960

but man he's he said it it was

2631

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:20,080

very painful and and um his friend

2632

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:21,120

samantha moet

2633

01:31:24,229 --> 01:31:22,800

um and again i don't want to tell too

2634

01:31:26,070 --> 01:31:24,239

many stories or

2635

01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:26,080

details because it's his story to tell

2636

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:27,600

not mine but the

2637

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:31,280

pain aspect of it was was another

2638

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:35,040

um confirmation that whoever's in charge

2639

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,560

or whatever they don't care about the

2640

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:38,000

present time they don't care about

2641

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,960

hurting you it's

2642

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:40,800

yes they wait until the end they're like

2643

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:42,239

okay we'll just wipe it and here's a

2644

01:31:46,470 --> 01:31:44,320

screen memory and they'll be fine

2645

01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:46,480

yeah so i think there's a lot of

2646

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:47,679

credence what you're saying they don't

2647

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:48,719

really care

2648

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:51,760

it's a different ethic it is you know

2649

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:54,480

uh and when two things samantha moat you

2650

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,440

know what is it

2651

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:58,080

m-o-a-t yeah mullet that's how i say it

2652

01:32:01,830 --> 01:31:59,040

yes

2653

01:32:03,189 --> 01:32:01,840

yeah some somebody uh last week said man

2654

01:32:05,510 --> 01:32:03,199

you ought to talk to this woman

2655

01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:05,520

oh my god you got to talk to samantha

2656

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:06,320

moet

2657

01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:09,040

uh she is amazing literally the sweetest

2658

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:10,320

person in the world

2659

01:32:16,709 --> 01:32:14,080

and i'm telling you our chat that we had

2660

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:16,719

a couple weeks ago maybe a month maybe

2661

01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:17,920

more than a month

2662

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:20,960

it's amazing man uh if you want to uh

2663

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:23,840

hear a little bit of her story but um

2664

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:24,800

yeah she's just

2665

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:28,000

a phenomenal person has so many amazing

2666

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,040

experiences and she has a really great

2667

01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:33,520

outlook on on everything and is able to

2668

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:35,360

break things down and understand it and

2669

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:36,239

then

2670

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:40,400

understandable for us because there's a

2671

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:42,159

lot of spirituality involved and there's

2672

01:32:46,629 --> 01:32:43,600

a lot of purpose

2673

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:46,639

and meaningfulness to it there's not not

2674

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:48,159

everything's love and light with her

2675

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:49,920

story there's a lot of really traumatic

2676

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,960

things

2677

01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:52,880

uh but man i i really think he'd enjoy

2678

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:54,719

talking to her she's on a whole new

2679

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:55,840

level

2680

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:57,280

if you guys could shoot me an email and

2681

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:58,960

be appreciated absolutely

2682

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:01,280

definitely yeah you know talking about

2683

01:33:04,870 --> 01:33:02,320

screen memories i

2684

01:33:06,310 --> 01:33:04,880

i wanted to bring up uh in the in the

2685

01:33:08,950 --> 01:33:06,320

red book in the new book

2686

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:08,960

um i've got some really cool examples of

2687

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:10,239

screen memories that people

2688

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:12,560

sent to me and if we got time i'd like

2689

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:13,679

to go in for one or two

2690

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:15,760

absolutely man yeah let's do that

2691

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:16,719

absolutely

2692

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:20,560

the first case um you know i chose

2693

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,480

i had 400 cases that i picked through

2694

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:24,560

that i distilled down to being the best

2695

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,560

of the best and i took the best 50 and

2696

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:28,639

then finally the best 30.

2697

01:33:36,470 --> 01:33:34,870

the first case is called the christmas

2698

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:36,480

store

2699

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,440

and this sixth pardon me 76 year old

2700

01:33:44,310 --> 01:33:41,760

woman from henderson nevada

2701

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,320

gets a hold of me sends me an email

2702

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:46,800

tells me this amazing story

2703

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:48,800

i emailed her back and i said can i ask

2704

01:33:51,910 --> 01:33:50,400

you some questions and of course i asked

2705

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:51,920

her 50 questions and

2706

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:53,840

we went back and forth a couple times

2707

01:33:57,750 --> 01:33:55,760

and

2708

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,760

she finally says this is awkward can you

2709

01:34:02,390 --> 01:33:59,760

just call me and i'm like sure

2710

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:02,400

happy to and i'm kind of glad because i

2711

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:04,080

kind of wanted to hear her voice

2712

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,880

to kind of assess her cognitive ability

2713

01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:08,320

you know

2714

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:12,159

writes really well

2715

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:15,600

so i get her on the phone and

2716

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:18,080

man she is cognitively intact she has

2717

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,280

sharpest attacks she is

2718

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:23,280

and she told me the most amazing story

2719

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:26,000

in 1968

2720

01:34:30,310 --> 01:34:28,320

she was newly married to this guy who

2721

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,320

was a nephrologist a kidney doctor

2722

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,520

in las vegas nevada and they had good

2723

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:35,199

friends in reno and she was originally

2724

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:36,560

from reno

2725

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:38,159

and they would make the drive once a

2726

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,520

month you know well you know how doctors

2727

01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:41,520

are they work 70 hours a week

2728

01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:43,360

well you know once a month he got a four

2729

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:44,800

day weekend

2730

01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:48,560

went to the uh

2731

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,760

from vegas to reno and he went on an old

2732

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:53,520

highway said there was a new one now but

2733

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,800

the old highway

2734

01:34:59,350 --> 01:34:57,199

uh and there was a stop about halfway a

2735

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:59,360

little town called tunipa

2736

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:01,600

and it's still there and there was like

2737

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:04,960

a truck stop they called the stagecoach

2738

01:35:08,550 --> 01:35:07,360

because it used to be a stagecoach stop

2739

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:08,560

yeah

2740

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:11,040

and there was a restaurant there uh it's

2741

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,400

called uh

2742

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:15,199

i had a friend of mine uh drive through

2743

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:15,840

there

2744

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:19,360

called uh the station

2745

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:21,840

now sweet but it's what used to be the

2746

01:35:26,470 --> 01:35:23,199

stagecoach

2747

01:35:28,629 --> 01:35:26,480

and uh she said they went there and they

2748

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:28,639

had dinner they got a late start they

2749

01:35:33,030 --> 01:35:30,480

usually do this trip during the daytime

2750

01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:33,040

he got held up at the hospital so they

2751

01:35:36,550 --> 01:35:35,119

didn't get on the road till after dark

2752

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,560

so it's late when they get there it's

2753

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,639

like nine o'clock or something

2754

01:35:42,629 --> 01:35:40,800

and they have a nice dinner and she said

2755

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:42,639

they filled the car up with gas

2756

01:35:45,910 --> 01:35:44,719

and i'm like well did you have anything

2757

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,920

to drink you know

2758

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:48,480

did you take any medication do you wear

2759

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:49,920

eyeglasses

2760

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:53,040

uh you know your husband paul how about

2761

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:54,000

the same for him

2762

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:55,600

like no we never had anything to drink

2763

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,040

our eyes were good

2764

01:36:01,590 --> 01:36:00,000

you know the windshield was clean um you

2765

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,600

know we weren't uh

2766

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:04,320

under any medication that's that's a

2767

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:04,960

good

2768

01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:06,320

i just got back from a road trip the

2769

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:08,320

windshield thing that's a thing

2770

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:12,480

so the thing it is yes and and

2771

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:14,719

um especially whey light can refract on

2772

01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:15,840

uh on

2773

01:36:20,149 --> 01:36:18,800

on on glass so she said that they left

2774

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:20,159

the stagecoach

2775

01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:23,440

and they are driving toward reno and

2776

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:25,840

they're about 10 miles out of tunipa

2777

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:30,320

and they saw a glow on the horizon and

2778

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:33,520

she said it was a like a small box store

2779

01:36:39,270 --> 01:36:36,719

box stape box shaped store

2780

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:39,280

and it had the word christmas and green

2781

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:40,560

neon lights

2782

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:43,840

on top of it and this is 1968

2783

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,800

and it's march yeah and she said number

2784

01:36:52,229 --> 01:36:48,639

one she'd never seen a store devoted

2785

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:52,239

wholly to the christmas holiday

2786

01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,760

two she said the place looked like it

2787

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:55,760

was open she said there were

2788

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:59,280

uh christmas tree lights like a hundred

2789

01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:01,760

of them wrapped around the building

2790

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:03,679

and at the inside there were windows and

2791

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,520

the inside of it was lit up like insane

2792

01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:09,600

so they're both looking at this thing

2793

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:11,520

she says paul pull over

2794

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:13,119

and she says that her husband pulled off

2795

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,639

the off the main drive

2796

01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:16,320

and onto the shoulder of the road

2797

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:18,800

directly in front of this place

2798

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:21,920

and it sits back from the roadways and

2799

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:22,719

uh

2800

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,239

they could see these bright lights

2801

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,719

inside and they could see shadows

2802

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:28,880

and uh she tells her husband she says

2803

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:30,960

pull in i want to see if they're open

2804

01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:33,119

they look like they're open heck yeah i

2805

01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:35,840

gotta go in the christmas store man

2806

01:37:39,109 --> 01:37:37,440

yeah but you know what he says yeah but

2807

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:39,119

where do i pull over

2808

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:42,159

he said she said there was no egress her

2809

01:37:45,270 --> 01:37:42,880

words

2810

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:45,280

there was no driveway there was no way

2811

01:37:48,629 --> 01:37:46,080

into it

2812

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:48,639

and then they're looking there is no

2813

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:50,080

paved parking lot

2814

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:53,760

it's sand and sagebrush whoa

2815

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:57,119

so it's it's just a box square store

2816

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:59,760

in the off the side of the road in the

2817

01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:00,719

desert

2818

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,719

says christmas that's a screen memory

2819

01:38:09,189 --> 01:38:06,639

for a ufo if i've ever heard it

2820

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:09,199

oh no kidding no okay and her story gets

2821

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:09,760

better

2822

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,520

and i'll tell you you know i talk to

2823

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:13,280

this woman and i don't know many 76 year

2824

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:15,119

old women that make up fairy tales

2825

01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:18,239

you know and she told me you know i'm 76

2826

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:20,000

i'm looking at my own mortality here i

2827

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:22,080

lost my husband in 1983.

2828

01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:23,520

she's like you know i i just want to

2829

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:25,119

make sure that the story

2830

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:27,440

goes on and i said i promise you you'll

2831

01:38:32,070 --> 01:38:29,040

be number one in my book

2832

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:32,080

dude that's so cool i love that so

2833

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:34,719

they went to they've interestingly she

2834

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:35,280

said

2835

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:37,119

this is this was really valuable time

2836

01:38:39,669 --> 01:38:38,639

for the two of them you know it was time

2837

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:39,679

for them to talk

2838

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,960

and catch up and uh

2839

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,719

she never slept in the car she got in

2840

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:46,159

the car after they drove away from this

2841

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,400

christmas store oh the other part is

2842

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,560

when they first pulled up and they're

2843

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:52,320

looking at the store

2844

01:38:58,149 --> 01:38:54,480

they kind of she said her words were we

2845

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:58,159

kind of zoned out for a minute or two

2846

01:39:01,350 --> 01:38:59,760

yeah and i said what do you mean you

2847

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:01,360

zoned out

2848

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:02,719

he says i don't know we were just kind

2849

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,360

of mesmerized by the thing

2850

01:39:10,070 --> 01:39:08,560

and we didn't talk we just stared at it

2851
01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:10,080
and i said well do you think he could

2852
01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:12,159
have missing time

2853
01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:14,159
and she thought about it for a moment

2854
01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:15,600
and kind of laughed and said

2855
01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:18,719
i don't know how would you know it's a

2856
01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:19,600
fair question

2857
01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,679
that's a good question yeah how would

2858
01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:22,960
you know

2859
01:39:26,310 --> 01:39:26,000
yeah i mean i don't know when you're i'm

2860
01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:26,320
not

2861
01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:28,480
a person that looks at the time all all

2862
01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,840
the time

2863
01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:31,280

so especially if you're on the road like

2864

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:33,280

a road trip if you're

2865

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:35,600

there for a while it's hard to know like

2866

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:36,480

check oh

2867

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,480

i stopped here at 9 09 p.m and then

2868

01:39:45,350 --> 01:39:43,199

being able to so maybe yeah i mean i

2869

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:45,360

used to drive a 1970 impala

2870

01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:47,440

and it didn't have a clock in it you

2871

01:39:52,149 --> 01:39:49,600

know and you didn't have your cell phone

2872

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:52,159

or anything to look at in the 60s you

2873

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:52,719

know

2874

01:39:56,950 --> 01:39:55,520

the only thing was maybe a wrist watch

2875

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:56,960

or something

2876

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:00,239

wristwatch yeah but you know what though

2877

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,159

um in 1987 i talked about in devil's den

2878

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:06,320

i lost two hours of time on a motorcycle

2879

01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:06,800

ride

2880

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:09,440

right yeah and i gotta tell you it was

2881

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:10,159

as if

2882

01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:13,440

motion picture film

2883

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:15,040

and somebody took scissors and just

2884

01:40:18,870 --> 01:40:16,639

chopped out 30 feet in the middle

2885

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:18,880

and then spliced it it was a seamless

2886

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,000

transition

2887

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,960

i mean man i was going about 75 maybe 80

2888

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,560

on my on my bike

2889

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:26,320

and i'm coming to a curve i know a curve

2890

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:27,520

is coming because i'm familiar i've

2891

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:28,480

drove this route

2892

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:31,280

you know dozens of times um and it's

2893

01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:33,520

it's in the country it's pleasant drive

2894

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:36,880

no cops play paved road no traffic so

2895

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,159

i dial back my speed to about 60

2896

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:42,800

i blink and the next thing i know i'm

2897

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:46,000

doing 30 miles an hour on a gravel road

2898

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:49,920

what yeah and that's too fast on gravel

2899

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:51,920

by the way

2900

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:53,440

you know what i never took my bike on

2901

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:55,360

gravel i mean i just wouldn't do it

2902

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:57,040

it's dangerous and it's bad for my bike

2903

01:41:01,590 --> 01:40:58,880

i'm going to risk a paint chip come on

2904

01:41:03,910 --> 01:41:01,600

i'm not going to do that

2905

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,920

i'm thinking man you know am i that

2906

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:05,600

absent-minded now

2907

01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:07,520

because you know i could be i could get

2908

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,280

involved in my thoughts and

2909

01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:10,880

be absent-minded and that's what i

2910

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:12,159

that's what i chalked it up to yeah

2911

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:13,840

that's fair i had a wristwatch

2912

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:17,040

but i had on it was september

2913

01:41:20,950 --> 01:41:18,800

and it was cold in michigan so i had

2914

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:20,960

leather oh yeah um you know gloves and

2915

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,480

leather jacket on so i couldn't get to

2916

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:23,920

my watch if i wanted to but

2917

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:26,159

i didn't care i knew how long the route

2918

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:28,800

took me i knew i would be home by 10 30

2919

01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:30,719

and time to make pancakes for my kids

2920

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:32,639

and my wife for breakfast i

2921

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:34,080

was certain of that and i'm known for

2922

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:37,760

being prompt i'm not not one to be late

2923

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:39,840

so i thought well you know i'm just

2924

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,280

being an absent mind i turned the bike

2925

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,800

around i went back

2926

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,040

uh and about a mile or two down the road

2927

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,000

i hit the main drag the pavement again

2928

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:50,080

and made her right just went home and i

2929

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,400

got home and here my wife is flipping

2930

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:54,159

out she's going nuts

2931

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,199

and uh i was two hours late so you

2932

01:42:01,109 --> 01:41:59,679

you took a a turn that was not in the

2933

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:01,119

direction of your home and you woke up

2934

01:42:04,870 --> 01:42:02,800

on that turn

2935

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:04,880

i yeah i never i have no memory making

2936

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:06,000

that turn whatsoever

2937

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:09,280

my memory is seamless wow i was driving

2938

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:12,400

uh i was throttling back to about

2939

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:15,520

60 and i was anticipating this curve

2940

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:17,119

coming up

2941

01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:18,560

and the next thing i know it's like i

2942

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:20,560

blinked and in that instant

2943

01:42:28,149 --> 01:42:23,679

i'm on a gravel road doing 30. yeah

2944

01:42:29,910 --> 01:42:28,159

whoa yeah that's insane

2945

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:29,920

that's insane that would be it seems to

2946

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:32,239

me like way too difficult if i was

2947

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,199

putting myself in

2948

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:35,280

their shoes way too difficult why don't

2949

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:36,320

why don't you just wait till they go to

2950

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:36,719

sleep

2951
01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:39,600
why what's so urgent about taking people

2952
01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:40,320
when they're

2953
01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:43,040
you know going going 75 miles an hour on

2954
01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,400
a highway or

2955
01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:47,679
or in their car maybe it's easier

2956
01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:49,760
they're unsuspecting they're not

2957
01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,760
thinking about it you know maybe maybe

2958
01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:53,360
they don't put up a fight you know

2959
01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:55,040
maybe i'm thinking about there's there's

2960
01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,880
something to do with this because i

2961
01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,960
i often do this when you know because

2962
01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,639
i've missed the exit to go

2963
01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:03,119

every time you go every time when i go

2964

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:04,400

to joe's house i

2965

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:07,440

yeah long story but i i just zone out

2966

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,920

man

2967

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:09,679

and i you when you do that you're in

2968

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,679

this r mode your rim

2969

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,920

cycle it's like a different not sleeping

2970

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:15,360

but you're still awake and you just

2971

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,639

you're so comfortable with the route

2972

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:18,159

that you just forget where you're going

2973

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:18,800

so

2974

01:43:23,669 --> 01:43:21,920

leaves you vulnerable

2975

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:23,679

and you're vibrating at this certain

2976

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:26,000

your brain's vibrating at a certain

2977

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:28,719

frequency that it's easier to tap in and

2978

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:31,520

kind of take over and take over control

2979

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,040

but i don't know maybe that's you know

2980

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,880

what i think i think they do it because

2981

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:36,560

they can

2982

01:43:42,149 --> 01:43:39,840

i think they do it that's fair from

2983

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:42,159

somebody yeah that's fair i will

2984

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,400

that's probably the 76 year old woman

2985

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:46,960

get this now there's more to the story

2986

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:50,080

they go she falls asleep almost

2987

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:50,800

immediately

2988

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:52,320

as soon as her husband pulls back on the

2989

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:54,159

highway she's never done that

2990

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:55,679

you know and hundreds of trips she's

2991

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,199

never done that before

2992

01:44:01,669 --> 01:44:00,320

she slept all the way to the city limits

2993

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,679

and then her husband woke her up and

2994

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:03,360

they went to the hotel and they checked

2995

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:03,679

in

2996

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:06,560

and they didn't make note of the time

2997

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,400

and they usually watch some tv or do

2998

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:10,080

something unwind they didn't do that

2999

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:11,600

that night they went in they dropped

3000

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:13,040

their suitcases

3001
01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,400
you know took off their clothes and went

3002
01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:16,400
to bed and they were just

3003
01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:20,560
out and they they would normally sleep

3004
01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:24,159
you know till about eight or nine um

3005
01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:25,679
and granted they got in a little later

3006
01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:27,679
but she doesn't know what time

3007
01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,960
uh but it should have been you know

3008
01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:30,880
around 11 or something i don't know she

3009
01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,760
said

3010
01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:34,400
um but they slept until their friends

3011
01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:36,800
woke them up by telephone at 10 o'clock

3012
01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:38,639
and they felt really kind of out of

3013
01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:40,480

sorts and just kind of like they didn't

3014

01:44:43,830 --> 01:44:41,679

have their wits about them

3015

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:43,840

for a day for 24 hours and they were

3016

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,960

back to normal

3017

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:46,960

yeah and then at the fourth day they

3018

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:49,199

headed back to uh

3019

01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:52,239

to uh las vegas and

3020

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:54,639

she said to her husband on the way back

3021

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:55,360

she says

3022

01:44:59,109 --> 01:44:57,520

you know that uh that christmas store

3023

01:45:01,590 --> 01:44:59,119

that crazy store we saw

3024

01:45:02,229 --> 01:45:01,600

can we stop at that that's been on my

3025

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:02,239

mind

3026

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:03,920

and her husband's like oh yeah it's on

3027

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:05,280

my mind too and we're

3028

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,560

we're there we'll stop so you know the

3029

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:10,480

story right you know what happens

3030

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:16,950

no christmas store yeah

3031

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,960

and then then they start comparing notes

3032

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:21,199

because they hadn't really discussed it

3033

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:24,320

and she said i remembered it being a

3034

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,440

brick building

3035

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:27,440

she said i'm absolutely certain it was a

3036

01:45:31,990 --> 01:45:28,880

brick building

3037

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:32,000

no doubt in my mind but her husband

3038

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:33,840

said that it was made of rustic barn

3039

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:36,080

wood

3040

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,040

there's that like bless you thank you it

3041

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:41,199

was a sneeze hey bless you man

3042

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,040

that that's another oh another uh

3043

01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:47,679

point of data where this phenomenon

3044

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,560

whatever it is

3045

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:51,520

if it's i mean obviously it's physical

3046

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:52,480

in

3047

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:54,880

a lot of cases uh but there is this

3048

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:56,800

aspect where maybe it's both

3049

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:58,400

uh maybe there's a higher percentage in

3050

01:46:02,390 --> 01:46:00,560

some people but some people

3051

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:02,400

see something and the other see another

3052

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:03,920

it's subjective sometimes

3053

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:06,560

and are we saying this is a the screen

3054

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,080

memory or are we saying that

3055

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,960

in real time they're actually seeing

3056

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:12,560

something different we were talking

3057

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:14,320

about the cave earlier with with some

3058

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:16,159

type of science or whatever

3059

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,239

maybe these entities can also manipulate

3060

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:23,199

uh the the way your brain chemistry

3061

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,000

works

3062

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,320

in real time and and another species

3063

01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:29,040

doesn't know how to do that yet so they

3064

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:31,840

they do screen memories instead uh right

3065

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:32,239

you know i

3066

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:34,719

i had this thought the other night where

3067

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:35,679

um

3068

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:39,280

eye sees

3069

01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:42,880

strange man

3070

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,560

and obviously i don't know the full

3071

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:46,400

science i'm just a doctor scientist

3072

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:50,960

yeah i mean we all know but uh

3073

01:46:56,390 --> 01:46:54,800

but what we see in our eye is is a

3074

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:56,400

projection of light bouncing off of

3075

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,320

things and then it's upside down

3076

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,560

and then it's like our there's a space

3077

01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,239

in between what's actually there and

3078

01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:03,760

what our brain

3079

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:06,560

decodes and reformats so there's already

3080

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:06,960

that

3081

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:09,040

little lag moment like for instance this

3082

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,800

live stream we have a 20-second delay so

3083

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:15,119

we can kind of alter this if we wanted

3084

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:16,800

to if we if we needed to you know shut

3085

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:18,000

off our microphone or

3086

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:20,639

or maybe change the visual we could do

3087

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,119

that if we wanted to like that's just

3088

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:26,080

easy but man what if you just what if

3089

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:27,360

these entities can

3090

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:30,320

can alter what you see in real time um i

3091

01:47:32,629 --> 01:47:30,719

guess

3092

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:32,639

i'm repeating myself but yeah like maybe

3093

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:34,480

one species can do that another has to

3094

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,199

rely on

3095

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,360

on screen memories well you know i think

3096

01:47:40,149 --> 01:47:39,360

you bring up a very valid point and that

3097

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,159

is um

3098

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:42,400

actually a couple points and as if you

3099

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:43,679

think about it

3100

01:47:46,709 --> 01:47:46,400

do we ever see anything objectively can

3101
01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:46,719
we

3102
01:47:49,990 --> 01:47:48,239
as human beings ever see anything

3103
01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:50,000
objectively right i mean i'm looking

3104
01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:52,480
at the screen right now i'm 18 inches

3105
01:47:56,229 --> 01:47:53,679
away from it

3106
01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:56,239
that light has to travel some amount of

3107
01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:56,960
time

3108
01:48:01,590 --> 01:48:00,080
before it hits my retina is recognized

3109
01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:01,600
through the optic nerve and into my

3110
01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:03,360
brain and

3111
01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:06,960
in that regard i can never see you guys

3112
01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:10,960
in real time never right yeah

3113
01:48:18,149 --> 01:48:15,840

so everything we see is subjective

3114

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:18,159

yeah that is so creepy to think about

3115

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:20,639

man like there is no

3116

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:23,360

there's no time this time doesn't exist

3117

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:24,719

we make it we made it up

3118

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,840

we made it up um and yeah

3119

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:29,600

like in the fact that it takes light

3120

01:48:31,590 --> 01:48:31,199

from the sun like what is it like eight

3121

01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:31,600

seconds

3122

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:32,960

or is it eight eight minutes eight

3123

01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:35,119

minutes something could blow up and we

3124

01:48:37,620 --> 01:48:36,880

wouldn't know it for eight minutes oh my

3125

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:37,630

god

3126

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:39,280

[Music]

3127

01:48:44,830 --> 01:48:41,520

we would know eventually but eventually

3128

01:48:50,149 --> 01:48:44,840

maybe we won't no we wouldn't know

3129

01:48:51,510 --> 01:48:50,159

yeah so terry i gotta ask you man did uh

3130

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:51,520

did your wife end up making those

3131

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:53,760

pancakes like even though you were late

3132

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,320

oh no

3133

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:56,080

pancakes were off the menu that day they

3134

01:49:01,189 --> 01:48:57,760

were off the menu completely

3135

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:01,199

okay yeah i had some children pancakes

3136

01:49:06,310 --> 01:49:04,320

i'm sure she was pissed the the crazy

3137

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:06,320

thing about that motorcycle ride was my

3138

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:06,960

wife

3139

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:08,480

i've had all kinds of crazy things

3140

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:10,000

happen to me and i've seen all kinds of

3141

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:10,719

crazy things

3142

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:14,000

my wife has had precisely one event in

3143

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,280

her life

3144

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:18,560

you know and just one and it was the

3145

01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:21,679

night before i went on a motorcycle ride

3146

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:23,760

she woke up 2 30 3 o'clock in the

3147

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,560

morning and uh

3148

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:29,119

i wasn't in bed but you didn't see the

3149

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:30,239

hall light or the

3150

01:49:35,589 --> 01:49:33,280

bathroom light on and

3151

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:35,599

she notices at the foot of the bed there

3152

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:36,400

was a window

3153

01:49:41,589 --> 01:49:38,159

in back of the foot of our bed and

3154

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:41,599

silhouetted against that window

3155

01:49:47,830 --> 01:49:46,400

is this short little woman

3156

01:49:51,189 --> 01:49:47,840

and she can't see her clearly because

3157

01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:53,109

but my wife's not wiggled out she doesn't

3158

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:54,639

grab the pistol she doesn't shoot

3159

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:55,599

anybody

3160

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:58,800

she just looks at this woman and this

3161

01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:59,440

woman

3162

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:02,159

said to her like immediately she said

3163

01:50:06,520 --> 01:50:03,440

everything's okay

3164

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:06,530

go back to sleep and that's what she did

3165

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:08,000

[Music]

3166

01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:10,000

she rolled over and went back to sleep

3167

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:11,040

man

3168

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:13,840

i had this weird thing happen to me uh a

3169

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:15,840

couple weeks ago

3170

01:50:20,790 --> 01:50:19,040

i had gotten up and i i went to the

3171

01:50:23,750 --> 01:50:20,800

restroom really quick

3172

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:23,760

i came out and it was probably like it's

3173

01:50:27,669 --> 01:50:25,119

probably

3174

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:27,679

2 30 almost three o'clock in the morning

3175

01:50:31,350 --> 01:50:29,280

which is kind of that uh

3176

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:31,360

you know that time right that's what it

3177

01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:33,360

always happens then yeah

3178

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:36,480

so i come out of the bathroom

3179

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:40,239

and i go back to bed and i lay down

3180

01:50:47,750 --> 01:50:44,000

and i my arm rolls over and

3181

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,760

my wife isn't there and i'm like

3182

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:49,840

this is not happening right now like i'm

3183

01:50:53,030 --> 01:50:50,800

like okay

3184

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:53,040

okay uh-oh this is not happening right

3185

01:50:56,550 --> 01:50:54,080

now um

3186

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:56,560

and so i get up and same thing terry

3187

01:50:59,430 --> 01:50:57,119

like

3188

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:59,440

the bathroom light isn't on in the

3189

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:01,440

hallway i don't see

3190

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:04,480

i don't see anything nothing

3191

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,520

so i kind of like you know

3192

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:10,080

i i'm upstairs so in order to get out of

3193

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:10,800

the house

3194

01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:14,719

got to go downstairs anyways

3195

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:18,960

as i'm slowly like inching my way down

3196

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:21,440

this hallway to my staircase

3197

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:23,199

my wife comes walking out and almost

3198

01:51:26,709 --> 01:51:24,639

knocked her ass out down those

3199

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,719

staircases because she scared the crap

3200

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:27,840

out of me

3201

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,599

like it was terrible she just went to go

3202

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,119

get a drink of water but

3203

01:51:35,910 --> 01:51:34,080

it was one of the dude like just when

3204

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:35,920

you start hearing all these stories and

3205

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:37,599

listening to the accounts of people and

3206

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,000

then

3207

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:40,639

something something so accurate happens

3208

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:41,360

and you're like

3209

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:43,199

no way it's three o'clock i've seen this

3210

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,560

before life isn't here

3211

01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:46,639

i i even picked dude i even picked up my

3212

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:48,000

phone to make sure that

3213

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:50,400

it was like the time that i went into

3214

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:51,440

the bathroom like

3215

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,520

did i like miss an hour or two and now

3216

01:51:58,550 --> 01:51:55,520

my wife is gone and he scared

3217

01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:58,560

the crap out of me yeah dude like

3218

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:01,599

you know dude yeah it's a little off

3219

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:02,000

topic

3220

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,520

but no no no it's spot on yeah

3221

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,000

terry so you're talking about uh this

3222

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:10,239

okay so the wife store your wife story

3223

01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:11,760

about hearing this voice did

3224

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:13,840

do you recall her saying like does she

3225

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:15,040

describe it as

3226

01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:18,239

she heard it audibly or no glad you

3227

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:19,679

asked that for one thing she didn't tell

3228

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:21,040

me about it the next day

3229

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,760

okay because the next day the motorcycle

3230

01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:25,360

event happened and she was upset and

3231

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:26,480

didn't think about it

3232

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:29,760

but the following day when things have

3233

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:31,119

calmed down and we're kind of back to

3234

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:32,080

normal

3235

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:34,320

she sits down she said i had an odd

3236

01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:35,360

thing happen

3237

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:38,239

you know saturday night and she said she

3238

01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:39,679

told me the story

3239

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:42,719

and uh she's and i she said that the

3240

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,360

woman

3241

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:45,440

she couldn't see her lips but she didn't

3242

01:52:49,189 --> 01:52:47,119

hear her with her ears

3243

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:49,199

she said she heard her audibly in her

3244

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:50,480

head

3245

01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:54,000

say everything is okay go back to bed

3246

01:52:59,669 --> 01:52:57,760

so yeah telepathic yeah

3247

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:59,679

wow you guys know jason bland from

3248

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:01,760

paranormal soup

3249

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,520

know jason

3250

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:07,440

like yeah jason's a cool guy he's a good

3251

01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:08,719

guy uh hell yeah

3252

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:10,560

that's cool he's had a he's had a very

3253

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,320

strange camping trip

3254

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:15,360

uh this adventure very similar to mine

3255

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:18,800

in a lot of ways wow and i had him on

3256

01:53:25,910 --> 01:53:22,800

my podcast as a guest and uh

3257

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:25,920

he had an event i don't it's on it's on

3258

01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:26,480

youtube

3259

01:53:29,589 --> 01:53:27,599

anybody could see it so i don't think

3260

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:29,599

he'd mind me telling the story right but

3261

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:31,599

he got up one night to use the bathroom

3262

01:53:39,510 --> 01:53:35,360

and uh you know uh he was standing

3263

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:39,520

and he lost some time

3264

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,360

i mean uh i don't remember how much but

3265

01:53:47,030 --> 01:53:43,920

a significant amount of time

3266

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:47,040

and yeah

3267

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:50,080

so ben and i just this

3268

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,760

this past year have had some kind of

3269

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,000

kind of strange things happen

3270

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,800

like we've seen some kind of weird stuff

3271

01:54:03,270 --> 01:54:00,400

you know our whole lives

3272

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,280

maybe we've seen you know who knows man

3273

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,719

you know who knows whatever

3274

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,320

maybe we just never paid attention to it

3275

01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:07,840

but maybe now that we're just doing this

3276

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:09,760

we're just paying more attention but

3277

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:11,199

we've had a couple of weird things

3278

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:13,360

happen to us and so like

3279

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:15,920

now like the story about my wife like

3280

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:17,599

now that that's happened

3281

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:20,080

now i i think about it and it's like

3282

01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:20,719

okay

3283

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:23,040

was that just like the like the

3284

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:24,400

beginning of the story

3285

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,800

is this like you know like yeah were we

3286

01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,800

just kind of seen this thing and

3287

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:31,040

right you know now it's just top of mind

3288

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:32,080

so

3289

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:34,480

right now when strange things happen

3290

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:35,599

luckily

3291

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:39,520

that i know of nothing's happened

3292

01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:43,599

but yeah it's it just really makes you

3293

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:44,320

think

3294

01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:45,760

you know especially with all this

3295

01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:48,320

missing time and not remembering

3296

01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:51,520

and then like even like with people

3297

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:53,760

you know another strange commonality

3298

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,840

between like the abduction scenario

3299

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:58,320

and and contact is it seems like there's

3300

01:55:02,790 --> 01:54:59,199

a lot of people

3301

01:55:05,510 --> 01:55:02,800

like in their late 20s to like

3302

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:05,520

mid to early 30s that start having these

3303

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:06,719

memories

3304

01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:09,520

pop up in their heads and they're like

3305

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:10,480

what is that

3306

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:12,560

you know like i don't remember that or

3307

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,400

you know whatever and then you know

3308

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:16,639

maybe they'll have a regression or maybe

3309

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,400

these memories just start flooding back

3310

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:20,400

to them or events start happening to

3311

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:21,360

them

3312

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:24,560

uh and they seem to be like in their 30s

3313

01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:26,000

and they come to find out it's been

3314

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:27,920

happening since they were kids

3315

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:31,119

you know and then with all this stuff

3316

01:55:35,990 --> 01:55:34,800

you know following you know the family

3317

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,000

line

3318

01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:38,320

is pretty interesting because my dad's

3319

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:39,440

had like a pretty

3320

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:43,040

interesting uh encounter

3321

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:45,840

and then come to find out i have a

3322

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:47,599

family member who was like hey

3323

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:50,000

you should ask your grandpa about what

3324

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,719

he saw

3325

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:52,960

when he went out on the front porch to

3326

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:53,840

grab the milk

3327

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:57,040

when he was younger and so now i'm just

3328

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:58,880

like in my head thinking okay

3329

01:56:02,070 --> 01:56:01,040

my grandfather has had this weird thing

3330

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:02,080

happen to him

3331

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,840

my dad's had this weird thing happen to

3332

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:06,000

him i've officially seen

3333

01:56:12,950 --> 01:56:09,920

this notorious orange ball

3334

01:56:14,709 --> 01:56:12,960

floating over my house like

3335

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:14,719

now it's like it's it's getting to that

3336

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:16,320

point to where like the more you learn

3337

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:17,440

the more you know

3338

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:19,280

like you're like are you opening this

3339

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:20,639

pandora's box

3340

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,480

yeah you know that you that you just

3341

01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:24,320

can't close it again

3342

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,239

and so it's like it's this weird like

3343

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,560

teeter-totter on like

3344

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:30,320

i mean do you even want to go down that

3345

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,560

path you want to go down that road but

3346

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:34,800

is it too late at this point at the same

3347

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:36,400

time is there

3348

01:56:40,070 --> 01:56:38,159

i mean you guys are in it you know

3349

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:40,080

you're in it it's like you know i wrote

3350

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:41,599

this book in 2017

3351
01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:44,400
and prior to 2017 yeah i saw some weird

3352
01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:46,000
stuff in the sky i saw

3353
01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:48,400
you know a silver disc in the sky i saw

3354
01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:49,840
globes i saw weird stuff

3355
01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:52,320
now and then um but man i got to tell

3356
01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:52,880
you since

3357
01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:54,719
since i started since i published the

3358
01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:56,159
book and started speaking about it in

3359
01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,119
public

3360
01:57:01,669 --> 01:57:00,080
weird stuff has ramped up i don't know

3361
01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:01,679
if you guys have ever experienced this

3362
01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:03,440
or not but

3363
01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:06,080

you know i've had in different houses

3364

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:07,520

we've had televisions that will turn

3365

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,400

themselves on in the middle of the night

3366

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,320

and uh in the living room only in the

3367

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:13,920

living room for some reason

3368

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:15,280

and i'll tell you what it's happened so

3369

01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:17,679

much that my wife and i are just like

3370

01:57:21,350 --> 01:57:19,760

you feel like getting that i'm like no

3371

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:21,360

i'll get it for you don't worry

3372

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:23,840

i go in i turn the tv off and i say out

3373

01:57:28,629 --> 01:57:26,400

loud every time knock it off will ya

3374

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:28,639

you know yes and it only happens once or

3375

01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:29,840

twice a year

3376

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:34,000

yeah but when when things move or things

3377

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:34,960

disappear

3378

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:37,679

it freaks me out you know because it

3379

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,840

physical locality you know i mean i know

3380

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,599

where i put my wallet i'm a creature a

3381

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,440

habit right one day i wake up i can't

3382

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:45,520

find my wallet

3383

01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:48,239

and i'm really wiggled out i mean i'm

3384

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:49,119

looking through

3385

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:51,199

jacket pockets and everywhere i can

3386

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:52,880

think of right

3387

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,320

and uh just when i'm about to cancel and

3388

01:58:01,990 --> 01:57:58,800

reorder all credit cards and stuff

3389

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:02,000

uh i went out to the garage and

3390

01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:04,080

for some reason i opened there's like a

3391

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:05,040

little

3392

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,880

cubby hole there where the hot water

3393

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:08,880

heater is my wallet was on top of the

3394

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,599

hot water heater

3395

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:13,679

you know that's unsafe that's unsafe

3396

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:14,719

terry that's

3397

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:16,800

insane i hadn't opened that door in six

3398

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:18,159

eight months yeah

3399

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:21,440

minimum damn i've i've had some things

3400

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:23,040

like uh

3401

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:25,520

rooms in our house that we just never go

3402

01:58:29,589 --> 01:58:26,239

in so

3403

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:29,599

nobody's ever opening those doors

3404

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:32,320

the door will be open for whatever like

3405

01:58:35,430 --> 01:58:33,599

we'll go to sleep

3406

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:35,440

and then we'll wake up and then that

3407

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,960

door will be

3408

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:39,199

cracked open and it's like well i don't

3409

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:40,639

ever go in there you don't ever go in

3410

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:40,960

there

3411

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,960

the dogs don't have opposable thumbs

3412

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:44,639

there's no way that they can do that

3413

01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:46,560

joe has three corgis by the way i feel

3414

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:47,920

like if all three of them got together

3415

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:49,520

they could they could turn a knob or two

3416

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,880

they might be able to

3417

01:58:54,390 --> 01:58:52,480

they work in concert they could do it

3418

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:54,400

yeah it's just you know

3419

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:57,679

you you're right man i mean just weird

3420

01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:00,719

weird stuff even my dogs

3421

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:03,760

like they've had like the weirdest like

3422

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:04,320

just

3423

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:07,360

interactions like literally running to a

3424

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:07,920

wall

3425

01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:10,000

and just barking at it for whatever

3426

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,360

reason like

3427

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:13,599

they're barkers you know they're dogs

3428

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:16,239

they're they're small dogs but just

3429

01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:18,960

strange things man so we started doing

3430

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:19,520

this

3431

01:59:24,070 --> 01:59:22,880

stuff

3432

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,080

terry you've you've experienced this

3433

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,880

stuff since i mean you found out

3434

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:29,119

a lot later after your the the triangle

3435

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:30,880

event that this has been going on for a

3436

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:31,760

long time

3437

01:59:37,830 --> 01:59:34,960

what what i i'm kind of getting at is

3438

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:37,840

maybe do you think that this happens to

3439

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:38,480

everybody

3440

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:40,239

or is there a specific amount of people

3441

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:42,239

and i'm talking like have you heard the

3442

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,960

term star people uh do you think that

3443

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:46,800

it's it's specific people

3444

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:49,119

in a way you know you know that's a

3445

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,880

great question i'll tell you what uh you

3446

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,320

know i said that i've had

3447

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,639

almost 17 well i think i cracked 1700

3448

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:56,480

people

3449

02:00:02,550 --> 02:00:00,719

emails and uh there's a significant

3450

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:02,560

portion of those

3451
02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:06,560
probably 70 75 where people write to me

3452
02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:08,880
and they say

3453
02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:11,440
that they had a dream between they were

3454
02:00:16,709 --> 02:00:13,920
between the ages of three and seven

3455
02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,719
they had a dream and this dream is as

3456
02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,679
vivid if they're

3457
02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,280
i don't care if they're 80 years old

3458
02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,199
this dream is as vivid

3459
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:24,080
today as it was the morning they woke up

3460
02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:24,800
and they recall

3461
02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:29,280
everything that happened in vivid detail

3462
02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:31,040
and some of the dreams are just weird

3463
02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:33,040

and some of the dreams are nonsensical

3464

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:34,800

and some of them kind of make sense some

3465

02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:37,280

of them are spooky some of them are not

3466

02:00:41,109 --> 02:00:38,960

um but they remember each and every

3467

02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:41,119

single detail and i ask every one of

3468

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,280

these people the same set of questions

3469

02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:45,440

i said well can you tell me what you got

3470

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:47,280

for christmas that year

3471

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:49,199

can you tell me who was at your birthday

3472

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:50,960

party can you tell me where your family

3473

02:00:54,870 --> 02:00:52,639

went to vacation

3474

02:00:56,310 --> 02:00:54,880

none of it it's all gone but that stupid

3475

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,320

little dream

3476

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:58,480

is in their heads like like like it

3477

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,599

happened last night

3478

02:01:03,510 --> 02:01:01,920

yeah and those are the people that tend

3479

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:03,520

to have significant

3480

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:06,880

interaction with e.t mm-hmm

3481

02:01:10,870 --> 02:01:10,320

wow you have this little piece in your

3482

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:10,880

book

3483

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:13,679

where you talk about seeing seeing a

3484

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:14,239

window

3485

02:01:17,830 --> 02:01:16,000

i guess i guess you were on the craft

3486

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:17,840

and you're seeing a window

3487

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:20,320

and it was like 20 foot high like 16

3488

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:23,119

it's 20 by 60 20 by 60

3489

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:26,560

and you are get this you're looking out

3490

02:01:30,310 --> 02:01:27,360

this window

3491

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:30,320

and you see all these stars out this

3492

02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:31,760

window

3493

02:01:35,750 --> 02:01:34,400

and when i read that uh i'm kind of

3494

02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:35,760

getting chills right now thinking about

3495

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:36,000

it

3496

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:39,520

soon what because i had this insanely

3497

02:01:43,390 --> 02:01:41,920

vivid dream where i'm standing like in

3498

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:43,400

this like weird

3499

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:46,800

cafetorium thing and like the dimension

3500

02:01:52,390 --> 02:01:49,360

of the window that you described

3501

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,400

i it it just popped in my head i just

3502

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:54,800

see this massive window and that was in

3503

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,840

my dream and

3504

02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:58,000

same thing i'm just looking at this

3505

02:02:02,790 --> 02:01:59,199

window in awe

3506

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:02,800

at just all of these stars now yours

3507

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:05,520

i believe it has a shadow maybe like

3508

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:07,199

from the moon right

3509

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:10,159

mine was mine was just i mean i was

3510

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:12,000

blown away because i had never seen so

3511

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:13,280

many stars

3512

02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:16,480

yes and they didn't they didn't twinkle

3513

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:18,960

so i wasn't on this earth when i saw

3514

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:20,560

this right

3515

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:22,320

right you know i thought i was in a

3516

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:24,000

planetarium for a minute and then i

3517

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:24,560

thought

3518

02:02:31,910 --> 02:02:27,599

no i know where i'm at and yeah the

3519

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:31,920

the from my right side this giant white

3520

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:32,880

object

3521

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:36,880

rolled into view and scared me to death

3522

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:39,840

and i was with betty and that's when she

3523

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:41,199

told me

3524

02:02:44,390 --> 02:02:43,679

don't be afraid we're moving relative to

3525

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:44,400

the moon

3526

02:02:51,109 --> 02:02:47,599

but it's us that's moving man

3527

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:51,119

whoa so the white object was the moon

3528

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:54,080

what's the moon yes remember i remember

3529

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:55,920

i told you that like in the dream i'm

3530

02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:57,119

looking out this window

3531

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:58,960

and then off to the right i see

3532

02:03:03,109 --> 02:03:00,320

something get real bright

3533

02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:03,119

yep and i'm standing next to some people

3534

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:03,520

but

3535

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:06,719

i can't make out faces or anything

3536

02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:08,880

yup well you were like in a cafeteria

3537

02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:10,560

type setting where you're like in line

3538

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:11,280

or something right

3539

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:15,040

yeah dude there's gotta be something to

3540

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:16,480

when i read that part in your book

3541

02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:18,560

terry like you freaked me out a little

3542

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:19,599

bit i was like oh

3543

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:22,560

no well you know in that part of the

3544

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:24,159

book i talk about

3545

02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:27,280

and i mean this is this is hard for for

3546

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,000

people to believe

3547

02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:31,040

i know but we when i was on this craft

3548

02:03:35,430 --> 02:03:32,080

with betty

3549

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:35,440

and this ship tilted down because we saw

3550

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:36,800

the horizon

3551
02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:41,199
came up and blocked them out i never

3552
02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:44,000
felt any sensation of motion at all

3553
02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:46,159
and we crossed that boundary and were

3554
02:03:50,069 --> 02:03:47,920
going around the dark side of the moon

3555
02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,079
and we were facing down we were standing

3556
02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:51,840
up but we were facing downward the

3557
02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,159
window was looking straight down

3558
02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:57,360
and we traveled for a while and i saw a

3559
02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:58,159
few lights

3560
02:04:02,629 --> 02:04:01,360
darting around in the sky and make a

3561
02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:02,639
long story short

3562
02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:06,000
we came up on this little city that was

3563
02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:09,199

just not not real little but i mean it

3564

02:04:13,910 --> 02:04:10,000

was like it was lit

3565

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:13,920

up it was like lax at night and

3566

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:16,480

what struck me is so odd as i explained

3567

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:17,679

this the book is

3568

02:04:22,069 --> 02:04:20,560

something just looked out of place and

3569

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:22,079

what it was was and i know it sounds

3570

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,960

crazy with

3571

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:25,280

my in my head i went back to property

3572

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:26,560

property law in

3573

02:04:30,310 --> 02:04:28,400

law school and i thought wait a minute

3574

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:30,320

you know who's responsible for zoning

3575

02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:30,800

here

3576

02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:33,920

no this is crazy what are the

3577

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:35,119

restrictions

3578

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:38,400

yeah really this is non-compliant i mean

3579

02:04:42,390 --> 02:04:40,960

there are well there were no roads there

3580

02:04:46,149 --> 02:04:42,400

was just this collection

3581

02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:46,159

of buildings uh all over the place

3582

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:47,679

and i saw some huge what looked like

3583

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:49,440

mining equipment

3584

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:52,480

uh and i also saw a mushroom shaped

3585

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:53,760

tower

3586

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:56,960

that she said betty said was a kilometer

3587

02:05:03,350 --> 02:04:59,440

and a half high

3588

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:03,360

ah so i had somebody

3589

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:04,960

and i don't think i've ever disclosed

3590

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:06,880

that part the mushroom shape

3591

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:09,840

building yeah i had somebody send me a

3592

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:11,360

drawing of it

3593

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:14,560

and said yeah this is what i saw wow

3594

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:16,639

so you have corroboration with that

3595

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,159

mushroom shaped building

3596

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:20,719

on the moon and so the drawing that they

3597

02:05:24,629 --> 02:05:21,679

sent you

3598

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:24,639

is that what you saw identical right

3599

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:25,760

down to the windows

3600

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:29,280

was the dome

3601

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:31,199

was it a dome shape do you think that's

3602

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:32,960

where you were when you no no cause it

3603

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:33,280

was

3604

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:34,880

no i don't think we were ever in it and

3605

02:05:38,870 --> 02:05:36,880

we were up high i think we were probably

3606

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:38,880

i don't i mean i'm guessing

3607

02:05:43,109 --> 02:05:42,560

maybe 10 000 feet yeah but this was a

3608

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:43,119

big

3609

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:45,679

building right and it had lights and you

3610

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:46,400

know the

3611

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:48,400

the buildings there were just classical

3612

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:50,800

uh architectural

3613

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:53,920

you know 90 degree angle

3614

02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:56,960

building box buildings yeah with with

3615

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,960

windows and lights on inside

3616

02:06:01,669 --> 02:06:00,079

you would think if you're building on

3617

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:01,679

the moon you'd make it a little cooler

3618

02:06:06,069 --> 02:06:03,040

right like

3619

02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:06,079

just build some boring boxes on the moon

3620

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,800

man

3621

02:06:09,750 --> 02:06:08,320

what do you what do you need windows for

3622

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,760

if you're on the dark side of the moon

3623

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,280

and you can't see anything anyway right

3624

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:13,599

i don't get that okay

3625

02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:16,639

yeah love that why windows what are you

3626

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:18,000

looking at

3627

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,480

is it a control tower who's who's coming

3628

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:22,800

who's coming to visit so often

3629

02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:24,880

that you need windows yep you gotta see

3630

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:25,840

who's coming in yeah

3631

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:27,520

by the way dude uh dave asked me to

3632

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:29,040

touch your beard so i'll touch you

3633

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:30,560

behind you a little bit

3634

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:32,880

for you dave talk about the live chat

3635

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:35,040

terry

3636

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:36,320

dave scott's in the in the building

3637

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:38,320

what's up good uh

3638

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,920

yeah so man it's so it's so smooth

3639

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:43,840

very smooth beard it is pretty smooth

3640

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:45,360

dude yeah i try

3641

02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:48,800

um dude the uh so

3642

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:52,000

so the uh can you describe because

3643

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:53,679

joe is further along in your book than i

3644

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:55,040

am and maybe

3645

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,639

some people that haven't read your book

3646

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:58,480

uh on youtube or listening to the show

3647

02:07:02,310 --> 02:07:00,079

can you describe betty because i think

3648

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:02,320

we we kind of touched on it earlier

3649

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:04,079

uh but i think betty is such an

3650

02:07:07,990 --> 02:07:06,400

interesting aspect of it and

3651
02:07:09,669 --> 02:07:08,000
yeah we kind of glazed over it and

3652
02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:09,679
without knowing the full story

3653
02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,400
if you wouldn't mind yes yes there's

3654
02:07:15,669 --> 02:07:14,239
stuff from my childhood that i included

3655
02:07:18,069 --> 02:07:15,679
in the second book that

3656
02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:18,079
the editor of my first book said no no

3657
02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:19,679
you talk too much about your childhood

3658
02:07:22,629 --> 02:07:20,480
already

3659
02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:22,639
and uh and it felt kind of cheated i

3660
02:07:26,149 --> 02:07:24,639
felt like i wanted to to tell that story

3661
02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:26,159
some of the most interesting parts of

3662
02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:28,239
them yeah there's a lot of detail in

3663
02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:30,000

your childhood yeah

3664

02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:31,599

well you know in addition to i talk

3665

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:33,679

about the monkeys that used to come into

3666

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:35,360

my room when they would take me

3667

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,880

and uh um but i don't give a lot of

3668

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,800

description about um

3669

02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,199

this woman that i called sue because she

3670

02:07:46,229 --> 02:07:45,280

reminded me of the japanese lady that

3671

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:46,239

lived in back of us

3672

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:49,679

with it in st louis um

3673

02:07:57,589 --> 02:07:54,320

and i remember her

3674

02:08:01,990 --> 02:07:57,599

like a maternal figure almost

3675

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,000

i think of her for some reason like

3676

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,480

affection not in a romantic way but in a

3677

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,830

and i recall that they would take me

3678

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:11,199

when i was really little

3679

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:13,679

like four or five and we would go to

3680

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,440

this big round room

3681

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:17,440

with a dome ceiling or a big well it was

3682

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,199

a room with a dome ceiling

3683

02:08:22,229 --> 02:08:20,719

the room wasn't round of course if it

3684

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:22,239

had a dome ceiling

3685

02:08:28,149 --> 02:08:26,400

and like a padded gray floor and uh

3686

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:28,159

i don't remember much more except the

3687

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:30,239

kids there were always the same

3688

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:32,560

kids there and they weren't kids i knew

3689

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:33,760

from the neighborhood or

3690

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:37,040

kids that i knew from school or daycare

3691

02:08:40,950 --> 02:08:40,000

uh you know they they weren't kids i

3692

02:08:43,750 --> 02:08:40,960

knew

3693

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:43,760

but they were always there and we always

3694

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:46,639

spoke among ourselves telepathically

3695

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:50,400

and it was as natural as any spoken word

3696

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:53,679

and i remember asking sue aka

3697

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:56,960

betty why can't we talk like this at

3698

02:09:01,350 --> 02:08:58,719

home

3699

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,360

and she says because you're not ready

3700

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,360

yet

3701

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,440

and i said well cool i can't wait till

3702

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:07,840

i'm seven you know

3703

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:12,400

yes you know four or five years old

3704

02:09:18,390 --> 02:09:16,639

and she showed me

3705

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:18,400

and this is weird i think i put this in

3706

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:19,840

the red book i should have

3707

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,280

um because i've i've got it in my

3708

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:24,960

notebook and

3709

02:09:32,310 --> 02:09:30,239

clara's day she showed me um

3710

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:32,320

i asked she asked me where do your

3711

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:35,199

thoughts come from

3712

02:09:39,270 --> 02:09:37,199

because we were talking about uh you

3713

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:39,280

know trent telepathically talking she

3714

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,679

says well

3715

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:41,040

when you think of something where does

3716

02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:42,960

that thought come from

3717

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,960

and i said i don't know and she poked me

3718

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:46,480

in the belly and she said did they come

3719

02:09:51,510 --> 02:09:47,760

from your belly

3720

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,520

and i said no and she says

3721

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:53,599

this is where your thoughts come from

3722

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:54,719

and she showed me

3723

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:57,760

an image of looking down at my body

3724

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:01,440

from above and i could see inside my

3725

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:03,040

brain

3726

02:10:07,589 --> 02:10:05,520

and it did not freak me out and it

3727

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:07,599

wasn't gross

3728

02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:10,079

but i could see a thing that looked like

3729

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:11,360

a bean

3730

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,480

in the center of my head and she says

3731

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,960

that is where your thoughts originate

3732

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:19,920

from that's where they come from

3733

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,400

and in 2017 there was an article

3734

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:23,840

published in some scientific

3735

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:26,320

maybe nature some scientific journal

3736

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:27,360

that said that

3737

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,480

said the same thing that there's this um

3738

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:32,320

maybe it is the pineal gland i'm not

3739

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:34,239

sure um

3740

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,639

but this this is where thought

3741

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:38,400

originates

3742

02:10:42,550 --> 02:10:41,679

yeah man i mean i'm gonna share

3743

02:10:44,149 --> 02:10:42,560

something real quick

3744

02:10:46,069 --> 02:10:44,159

uh i don't even think we've talked about

3745

02:10:47,830 --> 02:10:46,079

this but dude i often before i go to

3746

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:47,840

sleep i i have this

3747

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:50,320

this kind of dissociative moment like

3748

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,920

right before i go to sleep is it

3749

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,760

i'm looking at the earth almost as if

3750

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:55,440

the earth is kind of being held by a

3751

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:56,880

string

3752

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:58,639

and it's like it just makes me feel

3753

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:00,079

weird i don't know if you've ever like

3754

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,119

laid uh put your stomach on

3755

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:06,000

like laid down on a swing and you kind

3756

02:11:07,990 --> 02:11:06,480

of

3757

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:08,000

swing back and forth i don't know i'm

3758

02:11:09,750 --> 02:11:09,360

trying to make a connection here and try

3759

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:09,760

to

3760

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,599

but like you get a little uncomfortable

3761

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:13,280

it's not like you're making yourself

3762

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:14,079

sick or

3763

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:15,440

dizzy because i don't get dizzy or

3764

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,840

seasick but that's the only thing i can

3765

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:19,679

relate it to is like

3766

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,599

you're you're suspended above the earth

3767

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,119

and you're it's almost

3768

02:11:26,950 --> 02:11:25,040

it's so hard to describe if i could

3769

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:26,960

telepathically give you this

3770

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:29,440

feeling i would but yeah that's kind of

3771

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:30,880

a connection that i'm making with the

3772

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,800

story that you're telling is like

3773

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:34,880

it's this idea this notion of being

3774

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:35,840

above

3775

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:37,840

and that you yourself your thoughts and

3776

02:11:41,669 --> 02:11:39,199

your consciousness aren't

3777

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:41,679

in this physical body and it's being

3778

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:43,920

either projected from somewhere else or

3779

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,840

from this pineal gland maybe the pineal

3780

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:47,199

gland or that being that you're speaking

3781

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:47,520

of

3782

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:50,560

is the receiver and the signal is coming

3783

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,000

from somewhere else i mean

3784

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,159

that's the dumbest way to say like

3785

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:56,719

non-local consciousness right

3786

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:59,040

non-local consciousness yeah yeah you

3787

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:00,719

know i had a bunch of nde

3788

02:12:03,990 --> 02:12:03,599

people write to me and that surprised me

3789

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,000

wow

3790

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:06,639

yeah a couple of them said you know uh

3791

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:08,719

well i've never seen a ufo but

3792

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,800

you know i died and came back to life

3793

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:12,000

and let me tell you about it and they

3794

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:13,360

tell me their stories

3795

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:16,159

and uh they asked you know can you see

3796

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:16,480

this

3797

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:19,599

they ask me can you see the similarities

3798

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:21,920

and i'm like well yeah first off it's a

3799

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:23,679

life-changing event

3800

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:26,719

for me

3801

02:12:31,910 --> 02:12:29,920

yeah and uh

3802

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:31,920

they talk about you know their

3803

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:34,480

consciousness being above their body

3804

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,760

and uh seeing their body laying down on

3805

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:39,119

you know watching people try to

3806

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:41,119

resuscitate them and being able to

3807

02:12:43,589 --> 02:12:42,960

recall things while they were clinically

3808

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:43,599

dead

3809

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:45,280

yeah that they should have no way of

3810

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,639

knowing

3811

02:12:50,950 --> 02:12:48,400

you know have you seen that thing on on

3812

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:50,960

netflix the documentary on netflix

3813

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:53,760

uh it's it's about surviving death yes

3814

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:55,040

that's it

3815

02:12:59,910 --> 02:12:58,079

it's produced by leslie kane

3816

02:13:02,310 --> 02:12:59,920

the same woman who wrote the december

3817

02:13:03,109 --> 02:13:02,320

17th article about the tic tacs the same

3818

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:03,119

woman that went with

3819

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:06,159

with me to houston to speak to uh

3820

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:09,599

at rice university wow whoa okay that's

3821

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:12,800

awesome yeah um dude very cool that

3822

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:15,280

man that changed my whole perspective um

3823

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:16,000

my father-in-law

3824

02:13:20,310 --> 02:13:17,520

is actually he works in hospice one of

3825

02:13:22,790 --> 02:13:20,320

his jobs and i'm so curious to

3826
02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:22,800
to here to wait for until he he watches

3827
02:13:25,270 --> 02:13:23,679
it because

3828
02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:25,280
there's a moment in that documentary

3829
02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:27,119
where they're like talking to

3830
02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:29,360
to these these elderly people that are

3831
02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:30,159
in hospice

3832
02:13:33,270 --> 02:13:31,920
and they're having these these

3833
02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,280
experiences

3834
02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:35,520
of of of consciousness that they've

3835
02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:37,840
they've never had and it has to do with

3836
02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:40,639
near near-death experiences almost as if

3837
02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:42,000
they're on the verge

3838
02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:44,239

uh but that's just something that i can

3839

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:46,239

connect to it but there's another part

3840

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:47,760

of that where they're talking about this

3841

02:13:50,709 --> 02:13:48,639

woman that's

3842

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:50,719

in the cert she's having surgery right

3843

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:52,400

and she can

3844

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:54,880

before she even talked to anybody that

3845

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:56,000

knew

3846

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,679

what those instruments were she was able

3847

02:14:02,790 --> 02:13:59,599

to describe those instruments

3848

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:02,800

in detail like what was going on in the

3849

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:05,679

electric toothbrush yeah that was yes

3850

02:14:10,149 --> 02:14:06,639

yes

3851

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:10,159

dude so if that's

3852

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:12,880

a visual representation of what your

3853

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:14,000

story is terry

3854

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:16,960

and i mean dude there's there's

3855

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:18,400

something to it have you guys heard of

3856

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:19,440

um

3857

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:22,000

a guy he's been around a while uh he's

3858

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:23,199

in houston

3859

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:32,069

daryl used to work with uh dr roger lear

3860

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,149

that's where i heard the name yeah

3861

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:38,159

daryl's down in houston and uh i was

3862

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:40,079

talking to him a couple years back

3863

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:42,000

and he told me that he had a woman

3864

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:43,440

contact him

3865

02:14:48,870 --> 02:14:45,679

who was abducted and she said that

3866

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,069

she was taken aboard a ship and

3867

02:14:56,550 --> 02:14:54,480

should own a holograph of her body

3868

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:56,560

suspended in air

3869

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:59,520

and et's asking her interrogating her

3870

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:00,880

wanting her to point out

3871

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:03,440

where does the human soul reside within

3872

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:04,639

the human body

3873

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,239

whoa what and she

3874

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:10,159

according to daryl she said look i i

3875

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,840

don't know i mean i think of the soul as

3876

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:13,040

being all-encompassing

3877

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:16,480

all part of our body um i don't know a

3878

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:18,400

particular place and evidently e.t

3879

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:19,840

wasn't pleased with that with that

3880

02:15:23,430 --> 02:15:21,599

explanation but they were

3881

02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:23,440

they really really wanted to know where

3882

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:24,880

the soul was

3883

02:15:29,270 --> 02:15:28,400

man huh that's kind of an interesting

3884

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:29,280

thing i've never

3885

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:32,560

thought about that they would daryl

3886

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,000

posits that

3887

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:37,199

e.t is interested in us because

3888

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:40,079

we have a mortal soul and they do not

3889

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,360

right

3890

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:43,199

crosses the boundary from paranormal to

3891

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:44,400

supernatural

3892

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:47,840

right oh wait say it again i said that

3893

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,840

that

3894

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,199

yeah it crosses the boundary from

3895

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:52,719

paranormal to supernatural

3896

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:55,199

so oh so like the soul is this kind of

3897

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:56,400

kind of bridge

3898

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:59,280

of maybe consciousness that crosses the

3899

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:00,560

the mortal realm is that

3900

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:03,280

maybe no i i think that they don't have

3901

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:03,599

it

3902

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:05,760

oh they just don't yeah i think he

3903

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:06,880

doesn't have

3904

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:09,199

a soul in other words their life is

3905

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:10,800

finite

3906

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:13,679

they've never experienced an nde um

3907

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:14,560

because

3908

02:16:18,069 --> 02:16:16,880

they don't have an afterlife got it so

3909

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:18,079

they can't die

3910

02:16:25,270 --> 02:16:21,920

i had i had heard a lady talking about

3911

02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:25,280

um the hybrid program

3912

02:16:32,309 --> 02:16:28,960

in their breeding with humans

3913

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:32,319

that they have gotten they had gotten

3914

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,880

so at some point in time in in their

3915

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:37,599

life cycle they had gotten so

3916

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:46,150

just kind of lost the

3917

02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:49,439

the spirituality and the and the soul

3918

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:50,880

basically

3919

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:54,160

to where they just lived for a really

3920

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:55,120

long time

3921

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:57,040

and that's just what they did but they

3922

02:17:01,669 --> 02:16:58,160

evolved

3923

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:01,679

so far past that that

3924

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,120

the hybrid program and abducting humans

3925

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:08,639

is actually to maybe bring their species

3926

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,160

back to a level

3927

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:13,200

to where they can um evolve

3928

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:16,000

consciousness and evolve their their

3929

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:16,960

soul that they

3930

02:17:22,790 --> 02:17:20,000

don't have at the current time so

3931

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:22,800

they're kind of with their current uh

3932

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:23,920

state of

3933

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:26,960

technology and what they know they say

3934

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:30,080

hey maybe we can bring the body back

3935

02:17:36,309 --> 02:17:34,080

down to this level this humanistic level

3936

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:36,319

but maybe still retain the knowledge

3937

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,679

that we have

3938

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:39,120

and i thought that was kind of an

3939

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:41,040

interesting thing that

3940

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:42,719

you know normally you would think of as

3941

02:17:47,910 --> 02:17:45,679

a species to evolve to go higher

3942

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:47,920

but these guys might be actually trying

3943

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:51,359

to reverse their evolution a little bit

3944

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:54,880

uh a break sign yeah yeah

3945

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:58,479

to to maybe save that that human part

3946

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:01,599

of them or that uh that consciousness

3947

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,960

part of them

3948

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:04,960

that you know they're very calculated

3949

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:06,080

and cold

3950

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:08,319

and that's just the way that they are

3951

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:09,359

now yeah

3952

02:18:13,030 --> 02:18:10,960

yeah i guess you know given millions of

3953

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:13,040

years you could evolve into being just

3954

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,599

pure intellect and lose your humanity or

3955

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:17,200

whatever they would term it as

3956

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:20,479

right right is that not the explanation

3957

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,160

of ai

3958

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:24,479

it kind of is i mean so what about what

3959

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:25,679

if a great analogy

3960

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,000

what if ai's gotten so far that it's

3961

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:29,599

it's like it's like a

3962

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:33,120

like a an explosion like there's

3963

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:34,719

there's an eruption and then there's

3964

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:37,120

like the opposite effect that happens

3965

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:38,319

maybe that's

3966

02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:41,840

a visual representation maybe i ai

3967

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:45,120

had this explosion a long time ago and

3968

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:47,359

it's gotten to where like hey all right

3969

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:49,519

this isn't fun anymore

3970

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:51,200

there's no purpose there's no purpose in

3971

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:52,639

life without

3972

02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:54,639

it's this balance and there's no balance

3973

02:18:58,150 --> 02:18:55,840

when you get there

3974

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:58,160

and to that pinnacle and they've got to

3975

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,880

come back down

3976

02:19:01,910 --> 02:19:00,800

i know william had mentioned this in the

3977

02:19:04,629 --> 02:19:01,920

chat that

3978

02:19:06,070 --> 02:19:04,639

that humans are the the sexual

3979

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:06,080

reproductive organs for

3980

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:09,200

future ai basically meaning that

3981

02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:12,319

ai will be the vehicle right

3982

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:15,920

they already exist and they already know

3983

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:18,960

so they you know humans

3984

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:20,880

they know that humans are going to build

3985

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:23,200

ai and eventually build

3986

02:19:28,549 --> 02:19:26,080

you know the new you know whatever

3987

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:28,559

superior ai that will then

3988

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:32,000

take over will say that these things are

3989

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:34,960

a.i and they're so advanced that now

3990

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,280

artificial intelligence

3991

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:40,000

is kind of like how we're like going

3992

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:41,280

into like neurolink

3993

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,399

and trying to you know think as fast as

3994

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:46,000

computers and maybe we'll be able to

3995

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:47,280

download consciousness

3996

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:50,479

into a hard drive and and maybe one day

3997

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:52,000

our brains will be able to think on this

3998

02:19:54,790 --> 02:19:53,120

quantum level

3999

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,800

well maybe these things are already

4000

02:19:58,389 --> 02:19:56,240

there and they're like

4001
02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:58,399
hey i want to know what it's like to

4002
02:20:02,230 --> 02:19:59,760
have a soul

4003
02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:02,240
i want to know what it's like to feel

4004
02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:03,120
pain

4005
02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,720
i want to know what it's like to feel

4006
02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:06,640
nauseous emotion

4007
02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,560
i want to know what that's like and

4008
02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,840
they're trying to

4009
02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:11,840
be like us and we're kind of trying to

4010
02:20:15,429 --> 02:20:13,439
be like them

4011
02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:15,439
you know you'd think we could meet in

4012
02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:17,439
the middle and satisfy everyone you know

4013
02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:20,800

hey love that maybe yeah yeah you know

4014

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,040

maybe love that but you know that kind

4015

02:20:28,389 --> 02:20:25,040

of ties into uh

4016

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:28,399

taking it back just a little bit uh

4017

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:30,319

your encounter with betty and her

4018

02:20:37,190 --> 02:20:33,280

telling you where thoughts come from

4019

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:37,200

and how you're not you're not ready

4020

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:40,640

to talk like that you know at

4021

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,080

at home um that idea

4022

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,720

is so interesting to me because you you

4023

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:48,080

you talk about

4024

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,560

um uncontrollable thought how like the

4025

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:52,640

human brain like our our thoughts are

4026
02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:53,600
all over the place

4027
02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:56,479
all the time if we could communicate

4028
02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:57,520
telepathically

4029
02:21:01,510 --> 02:21:00,399
it would be complete chaos because you

4030
02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:01,520
know

4031
02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:04,800
we we we just have these random thoughts

4032
02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:07,439
blood in the streets right and and you

4033
02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:09,680
have a funny little reference in there

4034
02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:10,080
but

4035
02:21:14,469 --> 02:21:12,640
you know can you imagine going to heb

4036
02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:14,479
and seeing this attractive woman

4037
02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:16,640
behind the counter and you're trying to

4038
02:21:20,309 --> 02:21:18,160

just pay for your food

4039

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:20,319

and all the thoughts that would pop up

4040

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:22,160

and she would know because y'all are

4041

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:23,359

telepathically like

4042

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:26,160

like i'm so sorry i'm so sorry that's so

4043

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:26,800

that's so

4044

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:29,840

accurate because we as a species are

4045

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:33,120

not ready for that there is no way that

4046

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:34,000

we would

4047

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:37,359

that we are anywhere near ready for that

4048

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:40,800

like the world would be chaos yes

4049

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:42,800

you know i i know the point i know what

4050

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:44,479

you're referencing and that's true

4051
02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:48,000
i did in 2017 when betty appeared in my

4052
02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:49,280
living room

4053
02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:52,640
uh as i explained in the book um

4054
02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:55,120
in the beginning i thought you know this

4055
02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:57,040
woman was sitting in a non-threatening

4056
02:22:01,030 --> 02:21:57,920
posture

4057
02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:01,040
and i really wasn't afraid uh but the

4058
02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:02,640
thought crossed my mind

4059
02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,399
um and of course she she knows

4060
02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:06,000
everything that's on my mind

4061
02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:07,359
the thought crossed my mind what if i

4062
02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:09,359
say something that makes her angry

4063
02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:10,720

and then the next thought of course was

4064

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:11,760

what if i think of something

4065

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:13,520

inappropriate

4066

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:14,960

so of course what happens everything in

4067

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:16,160

the world that you could possibly

4068

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:18,000

imagine that's inappropriate goes flying

4069

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,720

through my mind

4070

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,640

right yes and i swear to god i

4071

02:22:25,990 --> 02:22:22,640

embarrassed her i swear to god

4072

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:26,000

she says terry you can control your

4073

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:26,479

thoughts

4074

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:29,439

and keep some private if you just try

4075

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:30,000

now

4076
02:22:35,429 --> 02:22:33,600
just been said to make me feel better it

4077
02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:35,439
did calm me down and help me get

4078
02:22:39,349 --> 02:22:36,160
grounded

4079
02:22:41,830 --> 02:22:39,359
and kind of stay focused but

4080
02:22:43,030 --> 02:22:41,840
uh i don't know i know she's telling me

4081
02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,040
the truth or not

4082
02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:45,600
i kind of hope so yeah so i wish i could

4083
02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:46,479
control my

4084
02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:48,319
it's kind of one of those things where

4085
02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:50,240
she says you know you're not ready

4086
02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:53,120
like she's saying you're not ready but

4087
02:22:56,230 --> 02:22:53,600
that's

4088
02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:56,240

also a very broad like humanity as a

4089

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,280

whole

4090

02:23:01,270 --> 02:23:00,080

that's what she would meant absolutely

4091

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,280

so that she's saying

4092

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:02,960

it's not the hard it's not the hardware

4093

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,520

it's the software that's not ready maybe

4094

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:07,680

you think that could be not the hardware

4095

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:09,359

the software it's the software that's

4096

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:10,080

not ready

4097

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:12,000

yeah you know the body and the brain

4098

02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:14,000

it's like we make up all these excuses

4099

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:16,160

by the way the brain is making up these

4100

02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:22,309

you know yeah i don't know that's a good

4101
02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:24,399
question is it is it the hardware the

4102
02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:25,280
software

4103
02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,359
yeah that that's not ready like which

4104
02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:29,359
one is it

4105
02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:31,040
and that's i mean bring it full circle

4106
02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:32,399
back to that

4107
02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:34,080
that that idea of is this the end of the

4108
02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:36,080
world or a new beginning and i choose to

4109
02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:36,479
be

4110
02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:39,840
the uh

4111
02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:42,720
power of manifestation is that what you

4112
02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:44,399
listen to and what you choose to spend

4113
02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:46,080

your time on will become your future

4114

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:48,800

and your reality absolutely if you spend

4115

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:49,439

all your

4116

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:51,439

time talking about and listening to doom

4117

02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:52,960

and gloom it's so easy to

4118

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:54,240

to watch like we were talking about the

4119

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:56,319

beginning of the show the these these

4120

02:24:00,150 --> 02:23:59,520

uh fear porn on the on the news and

4121

02:24:01,910 --> 02:24:00,160

stuff

4122

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:01,920

and yeah that's really fun it's like oh

4123

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:05,200

it's like mcdonald's you know as uh

4124

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:08,399

jim gaffigan says but man if if

4125

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:10,000

if you just get past that it's such an

4126
02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:11,840
immediate you know once you get that

4127
02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:14,240
gratification that dopamine from all the

4128
02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:16,080
bad [h__\h] happening in the world

4129
02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:17,840
it's gone like that and then now you

4130
02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:19,359
feel like [h__\h] and now you feel like

4131
02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:20,560
humanity is lost

4132
02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:23,359
like that's no fun well it always it

4133
02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:24,880
always ends right

4134
02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:28,479
you can't have a rebirth or growth

4135
02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:32,399
without destruction you know everything

4136
02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:36,479
everything in the universe uh comes from

4137
02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:37,840
you know you you think about an

4138
02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:40,160

explosion if we talk about this big bang

4139

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,359

this violent explosion event

4140

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:45,840

right you have all this birth and then

4141

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:47,920

you have planets and stars and

4142

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:51,600

and galaxies ipa and they all

4143

02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:54,880

they all eventually die they all

4144

02:24:57,990 --> 02:24:57,200

the suns explode and then what do they

4145

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:58,000

do

4146

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:02,240

they create gases that then

4147

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:05,280

collect and create new stars and or

4148

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:06,479

become black holes

4149

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:09,359

or you know create planets like without

4150

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:10,080

destruction

4151

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:13,680

there is no rebirth or growth

4152

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:16,640

so yeah you know it's it's balance is it

4153

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:17,520

balance

4154

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:20,560

this is for dave scott it's fractal it's

4155

02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:22,000

fractal dude

4156

02:25:28,389 --> 02:25:26,240

i'm a big fractal guy me and simeon hein

4157

02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:28,399

yeah we are we are fractal kind of

4158

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,359

people yeah

4159

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:31,120

i got fascinated with fractals it's

4160

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:32,720

crazy you mentioned that

4161

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:35,439

my um fascinating my kid was in college

4162

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,240

he was at

4163

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,200

michigan state university and uh we're

4164

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,560

sitting around

4165

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:42,160

at dinner one night and he starts

4166

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:44,240

telling me all about fractals

4167

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:45,920

and i'm like i never heard of that

4168

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,280

before

4169

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:50,240

kitchen i'm cutting up a head of cabbage

4170

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,560

and i'm counting all the stuff and i'm

4171

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:54,479

i mean i mean and i became obsessed with

4172

02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:57,200

this and then i started looking at

4173

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:00,479

you know views of the forest and

4174

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:03,680

there's just a million examples and a

4175

02:26:09,030 --> 02:26:06,640

pine cone is a great example a pineapple

4176
02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:09,040
you know and and you can count the math

4177
02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:09,680
and do the

4178
02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:12,560
the golden ratio forget the formula yeah

4179
02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:13,280
the ratio

4180
02:26:16,710 --> 02:26:14,880
is that the golden ratio i think that's

4181
02:26:18,830 --> 02:26:16,720
the golden ratio or the fibonacci

4182
02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:18,840
fibonacci sequence fibonacci numbers

4183
02:26:23,110 --> 02:26:22,479
yeah so i recently took a photograph of

4184
02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:23,120
a of a

4185
02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,479
pine cone and man it's dude it's crazy

4186
02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:28,479
how perfect it is

4187
02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:33,120
it is and and you you wonder um

4188
02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:36,240

oh why you know it's just unanswered

4189

02:26:40,469 --> 02:26:37,359

questions

4190

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,479

like nature did that like

4191

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:42,319

man had nothing to do with that

4192

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,399

whatsoever you know

4193

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,000

the man would love to take credit for

4194

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:48,640

that though well you know what elon musk

4195

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,800

says he says the odds of us living in a

4196

02:26:56,790 --> 02:26:52,800

simulated universe

4197

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:56,800

are 99 there's a one percent chance that

4198

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,359

we're not

4199

02:27:03,670 --> 02:26:59,120

he's a smart guy i would believe

4200

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:05,190

he's so calculated i think we talked

4201
02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:07,040
about it uh maybe a couple episodes ago

4202
02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:08,399
but terry have you ever

4203
02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,120
noticed this that like it's almost as if

4204
02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:13,439
everything he says

4205
02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:15,840
he's getting messages from the future

4206
02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:17,520
don't say that or you're going to ruin

4207
02:27:23,349 --> 02:27:20,960
the timeline right like don't say too

4208
02:27:26,950 --> 02:27:25,270
you know i got to tell you i i couldn't

4209
02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:26,960
afford the car but i sure could afford

4210
02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:27,600
the stock

4211
02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,000
because i knew tesla was going places

4212
02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:32,160
dave you got bitcoin and tesla dude

4213
02:27:35,910 --> 02:27:34,399

jeez that's awesome yeah we're gonna

4214

02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:35,920

have to have a conversation

4215

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:38,080

yeah you're gonna have to be my my stock

4216

02:27:41,270 --> 02:27:39,760

broker bro

4217

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:41,280

i need to give a disclaimer here that

4218

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:42,880

i'm not i'm not a licensed

4219

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:44,720

financial advisor and nothing i say

4220

02:27:48,389 --> 02:27:46,560

should be taken as financial advice

4221

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:48,399

he does know a lot about pine cones

4222

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:50,880

ladies and gentlemen

4223

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:52,880

i invested for the first time like two

4224

02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:54,160

years ago and

4225

02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:56,479

i that doesn't mean buying a vest joe i

4226

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:57,920

should not have done that

4227

02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:59,920

let's just say it would have been better

4228

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:01,040

spent uh

4229

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:04,560

like under under the mattress of my bed

4230

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,960

let's just say that what'd you do i

4231

02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:08,240

don't know i bought

4232

02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:10,319

well okay so i take that back i bought

4233

02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:12,319

some weed stock that did pretty good

4234

02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:15,439

and then like yeah and uh like tractor

4235

02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:17,040

supply because i shop there

4236

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,800

and for some reason in my head i thought

4237

02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:20,399

since i go to tractor supply all the

4238

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:21,920

time my stock would rise but

4239

02:28:30,150 --> 02:28:26,960

it doesn't work that way

4240

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,160

i i go there like at least almost

4241

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:32,080

every every day of the week almost to

4242

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:33,520

buy something but your head's in the

4243

02:28:36,150 --> 02:28:34,720

right place you're almost paying

4244

02:28:37,670 --> 02:28:36,160

yourself

4245

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:37,680

by investing in places that you shop

4246

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:39,520

yourself i mean yeah i invested in

4247

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,880

academy sports and outdoors

4248

02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:43,280

so and that stock is on the rise i don't

4249

02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:44,560

know

4250

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:47,520

thought this would be a great time to

4251

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:49,120

buy uh stock in uh

4252

02:28:52,550 --> 02:28:52,160

cruise line cruise ships oh yeah that's

4253

02:28:54,150 --> 02:28:52,560

very

4254

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:54,160

yeah people are going to be dying to

4255

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:57,040

leave their dang houses and getting

4256

02:29:00,790 --> 02:28:58,720

airline stocks they're going to go back

4257

02:29:02,309 --> 02:29:00,800

up yeah

4258

02:29:04,950 --> 02:29:02,319

i'm thinking about just pulling that

4259

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:04,960

money out and investing it in some land

4260

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:05,439

and

4261

02:29:11,429 --> 02:29:09,359

starting a cemetery a cinematory

4262

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:11,439

yep that's something people always need

4263

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:13,200

right that is true

4264

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:15,120

you know what i had that same thought

4265

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,240

and i'm dead serious

4266

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:19,040

i thought about buying some acreage yeah

4267

02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:19,359

and

4268

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:21,760

uh i watched this woman on youtube who

4269

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,120

was a

4270

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:26,479

mortician in california caitlin

4271

02:29:33,110 --> 02:29:29,840

doughty is her name and she's got

4272

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:33,120

great videos a ton of them on youtube

4273

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:36,000

and it's called ask the mortician and

4274

02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:37,680

she's talking about a movement to go

4275

02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:38,319

back to

4276

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:41,280

natural burial where you know instead of

4277

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:42,319

a big elaborate

4278

02:29:46,630 --> 02:29:44,319

instead of a casket instead of you know

4279

02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:46,640

eight gallons of embalming fluid that

4280

02:29:50,309 --> 02:29:48,840

reaches into the into the environment

4281

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,319

yeah

4282

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:53,359

have it have a natural uh you know maybe

4283

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:53,840

a wood

4284

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:58,160

a simple wooden coffin and a uh

4285

02:30:02,710 --> 02:30:01,120

a burial in nature without a vault yeah

4286

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:02,720

there'd be no need for a vault

4287

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:05,040

there'd be no need for a casket just

4288

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:05,840

backs and

4289

02:30:09,429 --> 02:30:08,560

offer people at a very affordable price

4290

02:30:12,070 --> 02:30:09,439

a simple

4291

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:12,080

natural you know all-natural burial

4292

02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:12,640

where

4293

02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:14,560

your body just returns to the soil as

4294

02:30:18,150 --> 02:30:16,160

opposed to being

4295

02:30:19,510 --> 02:30:18,160

preserved in a box i think that'd be a

4296

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,520

great idea i mean

4297

02:30:22,630 --> 02:30:22,080

have you seen the the wraps that they

4298

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:22,640

have

4299

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:25,840

now where they're they sew in uh fungal

4300

02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:26,399

spores

4301

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:29,359

i gotta pee so whenever you do you are

4302

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:30,240

buried

4303

02:30:33,990 --> 02:30:32,160

that uh you know mushrooms will then

4304

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:34,000

grow and then like you'll eventually

4305

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:36,319

turn into a tree

4306

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:39,280

yeah it's it's pretty it's pretty neat

4307

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:40,000

but you know

4308

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:42,479

for some reason i mean this and and this

4309

02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:43,359

always like kind of

4310

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:45,760

hits my mind too when we discuss death

4311

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,399

is like

4312

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,560

you know going back to just ancient

4313

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,319

cultures the fascination with the

4314

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:53,040

preservation of your body

4315

02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:56,160

is is is very interesting to me

4316

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,280

like what was you know

4317

02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:01,520

i mean their thoughts obviously right

4318

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:03,439

you know what if the gods come back

4319

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:05,040

and they come to pick you up i mean you

4320

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:06,960

you want to look good you know

4321

02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:08,160

you want to be yeah you want to be

4322

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:10,160

preserved you know like what if they

4323

02:31:13,830 --> 02:31:11,520

bring you back to life and now you're

4324

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:13,840

all decomposed what good are you then

4325

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:14,720

you know

4326

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:19,920

about like well

4327

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,080

your body is just this vessel for

4328

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:24,160

whatever it is that is inside of you

4329

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,000

your soul your consciousness

4330

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:28,560

whatever whatever that is then it

4331

02:31:32,309 --> 02:31:29,280

doesn't matter

4332

02:31:34,230 --> 02:31:32,319

what your body does afterwards

4333

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:34,240

yeah that's true i i mean i used to

4334

02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:35,840

think that uh

4335

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:37,359

you know i have it in my world to be

4336

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:39,520

cremated and i used to think that was

4337

02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:41,120

environmentally friendly thing as

4338

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:42,720

opposed to pouring eight gallons worth

4339

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:44,560

of formaldehyde that leeches into the

4340

02:31:47,349 --> 02:31:45,040

ground

4341

02:31:49,270 --> 02:31:47,359

right and then i learned how much fossil

4342

02:31:51,750 --> 02:31:49,280

fuel it takes to burn a human body

4343

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:51,760

right and how much chemicals go into the

4344

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:52,800

go into the uh

4345

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:55,600

into the air including uh you know stuff

4346

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:57,359

cavities from your teeth that are filled

4347

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,640

with um

4348

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,640

you know amalgam some of them filled

4349

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:02,560

with you know

4350

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:04,080

there's all kinds of toxic stuff that

4351

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:05,760

comes out too oh yeah

4352

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:07,600

yeah so you know it burns a lot of

4353

02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:10,240

fossil fuels puts out a lot of exhaust

4354

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,000

and uh the idea of a natural burial

4355

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:16,319

in this you know bucolic nice forest

4356

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:17,760

kind of setting

4357

02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:19,120

you know might be the kind of thing you

4358

02:32:22,070 --> 02:32:21,359

could sell you might make a lot of money

4359

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:22,080

doing that

4360

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:25,200

absolutely absolutely i mean what a what

4361

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:27,040

a trip like what a weird

4362

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:31,280

is a trippy thought to think that like

4363

02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:34,640

you're just energy right energy

4364

02:32:37,990 --> 02:32:36,880

can't be created nor destroyed it's it's

4365

02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:38,000

always existed

4366

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:40,640

like you are just this this energy this

4367

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:42,160

this your body

4368

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:45,040

is uh you know uses a lot of that energy

4369

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:46,319

but like once you're

4370

02:32:49,429 --> 02:32:48,000

once you're gone like can you imagine

4371

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:49,439

like being put

4372

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:53,120

in a forest and then like if your energy

4373

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:56,479

transfers into a tree like

4374

02:33:02,710 --> 02:32:59,520

like i feel like everything has

4375

02:33:04,389 --> 02:33:02,720

some sort of sentience to it um yeah

4376

02:33:07,349 --> 02:33:04,399

it'd be a rock

4377

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:07,359

or whatever i think that there's some

4378

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:08,080

sort of

4379

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:11,520

of sentience to to everything and the

4380

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:14,080

the it's always crossed my mind like if

4381

02:33:18,550 --> 02:33:16,160

i had like a natural burial and i turned

4382

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:18,560

into a big tree can you imagine just

4383

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:21,920

standing in the forest for 600 years

4384

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:24,720

i am all that is powerful like what a

4385

02:33:29,349 --> 02:33:25,760

life that would be

4386

02:33:32,870 --> 02:33:29,359

you know very i saw a guy on a ted talk

4387

02:33:33,750 --> 02:33:32,880

one time who said that uh it was a woman

4388

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:33,760

she said

4389

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:37,120

that she did research and

4390

02:33:41,030 --> 02:33:38,479

she can prove that these trees

4391

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:41,040

communicate with each other oh yeah

4392

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:43,040

that there's a network underground and

4393

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:44,240

their roots connect

4394

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:46,640

and uh they cut down one tree in a

4395

02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:48,640

forest and the others are going to react

4396

02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:51,840

yeah yeah they do they do and you can

4397

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:54,800

physically see that as well you know i

4398

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:55,040

do

4399

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:57,280

you know you said rock uh that maybe a

4400

02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:58,640

rock could have some kind of

4401

02:34:03,030 --> 02:34:00,160

consciousness to it

4402

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:03,040

uh i was at with with whitley streber

4403

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:04,080

yvonne smith

4404

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:08,080

and some other people at pine ridge

4405

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:11,120

lakota uh native american reservation in

4406

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:12,479

south dakota

4407

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,240

in 2019 and we were the guest

4408

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:19,680

of uh chief dallas eagle and his wife

4409

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:20,800

becky

4410

02:34:26,309 --> 02:34:24,160

and uh uh he's been a lakota chief all

4411

02:34:28,309 --> 02:34:26,319

his life and uh

4412

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:28,319

uh there's this big bear rug in the

4413

02:34:31,030 --> 02:34:29,680

middle of this like meeting room that

4414

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:31,040

they have

4415

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:32,880

and in the middle of this rug there's a

4416

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:36,800

rock about the size of a softball

4417

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:39,680

and i said hey chief what's up with the

4418

02:34:47,270 --> 02:34:40,560

rock

4419

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,280

and he said you know when i have

4420

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,960

problems

4421

02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:51,120

sometimes i'll sit down and i'll talk

4422

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:53,200

with grandfather rock

4423

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,840

and i said how long have you had

4424

02:34:59,110 --> 02:34:57,520

grandfather rock

4425

02:35:01,750 --> 02:34:59,120

and he said i can't tell you in years

4426
02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:01,760
but i can tell you it's many generations

4427
02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:06,160
wow so i thought that was pretty cool

4428
02:35:09,910 --> 02:35:08,560
was it it is did it have crystals in it

4429
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:09,920
it's like maybe quartz

4430
02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:13,200
or no just a plain ordinary rock wow

4431
02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:14,319
that's really cool i mean you think

4432
02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:16,720
about a rock and it's like well

4433
02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:19,439
i mean what does a rock do well i mean

4434
02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:21,439
if you think about it

4435
02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:25,200
a rock is is that's that's

4436
02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:27,600
hundreds if not thousands of years of

4437
02:35:32,389 --> 02:35:29,359
recorded history

4438
02:35:33,990 --> 02:35:32,399

all inside of a rock you know it's it's

4439

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:34,000

a record keeper

4440

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:37,600

like it keeps track of time like

4441

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:40,800

a a a rock is a time capsule and

4442

02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:44,240

and the stuff that it records you know

4443

02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:47,520

when you talk to this rock who's to say

4444

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:49,040

that that

4445

02:35:52,830 --> 02:35:51,439

rock isn't recording some sort of

4446

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:52,840

vibratory

4447

02:35:58,309 --> 02:35:56,000

information in it sure it's full of

4448

02:36:00,630 --> 02:35:58,319

atoms it's got electrons moving around

4449

02:36:01,990 --> 02:36:00,640

just like you and i exactly and who's to

4450

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:02,000

say those electrons

4451
02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:05,920
that that rock has also at one point

4452
02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,920
who's to say it didn't share that same

4453
02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,200
electron and and

4454
02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:11,760
one of the cells in someone's body right

4455
02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:12,479
right brain

4456
02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:14,240
quantum entanglement right there's

4457
02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:16,160
there's atoms that are quantum and

4458
02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,399
that are that are across the universe

4459
02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:20,560
that are probably entangled with that

4460
02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:20,960
rock

4461
02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:24,960
absorbs is entangled

4462
02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:27,120
somewhere across the universe that

4463
02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:30,000

information is being transferred somehow

4464

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:33,120

some way somewhere yeah

4465

02:36:36,150 --> 02:36:34,880

leave it to us three to make a rock a

4466

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:36,160

conversation about a rock more

4467

02:36:40,870 --> 02:36:37,439

interesting than

4468

02:36:42,870 --> 02:36:40,880

that i've ever had yeah well you know

4469

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:42,880

it's interesting stuff it's stuff that

4470

02:36:46,790 --> 02:36:46,399

you know a lot of people don't think

4471

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:46,800

about

4472

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,160

yeah but we do yeah

4473

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:52,080

yeah i love it dude i mean that that's

4474

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:53,200

that's the kind of stuff that goes

4475

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:55,359

through our head like all the time like

4476

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:58,560

uh yeah mine too yeah yeah dude

4477

02:37:01,830 --> 02:37:00,640

like there's just so much i feel like

4478

02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:01,840

we're getting close we

4479

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:03,280

always feel like we're getting closer to

4480

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:04,880

the what's the answer

4481

02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:06,880

uh every day something new and something

4482

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:09,200

new and man there's so many distractions

4483

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:10,880

especially now like going back to what

4484

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:12,479

we were talking about with the news and

4485

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:13,200

stuff

4486

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:15,760

but man at the end of the day what i

4487

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:16,479

enjoy is

4488

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:17,920

having these kinds of conversations

4489

02:37:21,190 --> 02:37:20,080

where we're trying to put these puzzle

4490

02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:21,200

pieces together

4491

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:27,830

it's i think it is fractal man we're

4492

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:30,399

never we're always going to be going

4493

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:33,600

even deeper and deeper uh but hey it

4494

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:35,680

feels good and i feel like we should

4495

02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:37,520

keep having these conversations oh

4496

02:37:42,070 --> 02:37:39,200

absolutely man

4497

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:42,080

terry what are your thoughts on on um

4498

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:47,110

these different beings me and ben were

4499

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:49,120

talking about this the other day

4500

02:37:53,110 --> 02:37:52,000

and you know the conversations are all

4501
02:37:56,150 --> 02:37:53,120
over the place

4502
02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:56,160
on these different beings i mean

4503
02:37:59,510 --> 02:37:58,399
by this time you've heard of a million

4504
02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:59,520
different kinds right

4505
02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,359
light beings dimensional

4506
02:38:05,389 --> 02:38:02,720
interdimensional

4507
02:38:06,550 --> 02:38:05,399
uh you know physical ones

4508
02:38:08,790 --> 02:38:06,560
extraterrestrial

4509
02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:08,800
extra dimensional they all mean

4510
02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:10,399
something a little bit different right

4511
02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:11,760
you know like

4512
02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,200
just just because

4513
02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:18,160

in my mind i think like yeah why

4514

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:19,040

couldn't they

4515

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,840

all exist on some plane right you have

4516

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,680

these light beings that are like

4517

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:25,680

highly dimensional then you have these

4518

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:27,439

interdimensionals that can go from

4519

02:38:30,790 --> 02:38:28,080

wherever they

4520

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:30,800

are into our dimension but then i also

4521

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:31,200

think

4522

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:34,160

of like these more physical type

4523

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:35,760

encounters that happen

4524

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:39,040

with people that yeah there

4525

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:41,760

there might be just somebody in a you

4526

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:43,760

know across the milky way

4527

02:38:49,830 --> 02:38:46,800

that has that technology to actually

4528

02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:49,840

come here in a physical manner

4529

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:52,000

you know what what are your thoughts on

4530

02:38:56,630 --> 02:38:53,439

the on the

4531

02:38:59,510 --> 02:38:56,640

the spectrum of these things i mean

4532

02:39:00,630 --> 02:38:59,520

i got an opinion on that joe i do yeah i

4533

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:00,640

do i do

4534

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:04,240

and you know if um

4535

02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:05,840

you guys have heard of helen keller

4536

02:39:09,910 --> 02:39:08,080

right you know who helen keller is

4537

02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:09,920

everybody knows helen keller who

4538

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:12,000

couldn't couldn't um

4539

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:14,240

who was born actually she could hear

4540

02:39:19,349 --> 02:39:15,840

when she was born she lost her

4541

02:39:21,270 --> 02:39:19,359

her uh her sight and her hearing

4542

02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:21,280

uh when she was about 18 months old due

4543

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:22,960

to scarlet fever

4544

02:39:28,950 --> 02:39:27,040

right so she couldn't see couldn't hear

4545

02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:28,960

and she could only experience the world

4546

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:30,720

through taste and touch

4547

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:33,760

and uh um

4548

02:39:36,790 --> 02:39:36,160

i think we're kind of like helen keller

4549

02:39:40,070 --> 02:39:36,800

you know i

4550

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:40,080

i i heard this i've heard this

4551
02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,840
many times i bet you have too and that

4552
02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:44,160
is that you take a hundred percent of

4553
02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:44,960
the universe

4554
02:39:51,910 --> 02:39:48,720
mathematically speaking and

4555
02:39:52,630 --> 02:39:51,920
six percent of it everything that we can

4556
02:39:55,750 --> 02:39:52,640
see

4557
02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:55,760
with our instruments x-rays uh

4558
02:40:02,150 --> 02:39:58,800
the universe dogs cats planets

4559
02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:02,160
everything accounts for six percent

4560
02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:06,080
of the universe so

4561
02:40:14,230 --> 02:40:11,040
94 or 95 depending on who you listen to

4562
02:40:16,630 --> 02:40:14,240
is either dark matter or dark energy

4563
02:40:18,150 --> 02:40:16,640

and they call it dark for a reason they

4564

02:40:20,550 --> 02:40:18,160

don't know what the hell it is

4565

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:20,560

they have no idea right it can account

4566

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:21,840

for it mathematically

4567

02:40:26,950 --> 02:40:25,040

they know that it has to exist but we

4568

02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:26,960

don't have a slightest idea what could

4569

02:40:30,550 --> 02:40:27,760

be in there

4570

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:30,560

what that could be i mean could heaven

4571

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:31,520

be in there

4572

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:34,000

could there be civilizations of extra

4573

02:40:39,590 --> 02:40:36,720

dimensional beings in there

4574

02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:39,600

i mean because we can't sense it we

4575

02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:40,720

can't measure

4576

02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,359

see it we can't

4577

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:47,760

we know we only know it's there because

4578

02:40:50,950 --> 02:40:48,479

it has

4579

02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:50,960

uh an effect that we can measure

4580

02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:53,439

gravitationally on other objects and

4581

02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:55,439

celestial bodies i think you're speaking

4582

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:56,640

to something kind of

4583

02:41:02,309 --> 02:40:59,680

awesome well it is awesome because

4584

02:41:02,870 --> 02:41:02,319

we you started out with our senses our

4585

02:41:06,070 --> 02:41:02,880

you know

4586

02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:06,080

our smell sight touch all that

4587

02:41:09,990 --> 02:41:08,160

but mathematically speaking or or

4588

02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:10,000

physics and and

4589

02:41:13,110 --> 02:41:11,359

writing it down on paper and

4590

02:41:14,389 --> 02:41:13,120

communicating that to other human beings

4591

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:14,399

that can also

4592

02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:16,640

understand that language it's it's it's

4593

02:41:21,269 --> 02:41:17,680

almost the

4594

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:21,279

the same on the same line where

4595

02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:24,800

just so the dark matter thing

4596

02:41:28,710 --> 02:41:26,720

we know that it exists because we can

4597

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:28,720

observe the reaction

4598

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,080

so that tells me that we're only we only

4599

02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:34,000

confirm something is real because of the

4600

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:35,120

reaction it makes

4601

02:41:38,469 --> 02:41:37,120

to another thing and that's

4602

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:38,479

fundamentally

4603

02:41:44,070 --> 02:41:41,520

how we observe everything right like

4604

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:44,080

relativity that's how we observe stuff

4605

02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:45,760

because it has a reaction to something

4606

02:41:49,030 --> 02:41:46,880

else

4607

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:49,040

nothing can just simply be there's no

4608

02:41:53,830 --> 02:41:50,000

mathematic

4609

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:53,840

equation for something it has to be

4610

02:41:58,230 --> 02:41:55,920

in relation to something else because of

4611

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:58,240

something yes yeah yeah that's kind of

4612

02:42:02,710 --> 02:41:59,520

tricky to think about

4613

02:42:06,150 --> 02:42:02,720

that's kind of a fractal uh idea too

4614

02:42:06,790 --> 02:42:06,160

yeah it is it is a lot of space out

4615

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:06,800

there

4616

02:42:11,190 --> 02:42:10,560

i mean lots of stars but man we can we

4617

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,200

just

4618

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:13,200

human brain has trouble my human brain

4619

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,399

has trouble

4620

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:16,399

wrapping my mind around the distances

4621

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:18,160

that are involved

4622

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:22,720

yeah yeah absolutely you ever just like

4623

02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:24,880

go out on a dark night you know and look

4624

02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:25,680

up

4625

02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:29,439

and you're just like some of that stuff

4626
02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:32,000
it doesn't even exist anymore and we

4627
02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:33,120
still see it

4628
02:42:36,870 --> 02:42:35,680
like that that star i'm looking at

4629
02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:36,880
doesn't even exist

4630
02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:39,920
it's been gone for millions of years and

4631
02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:40,640
here i am

4632
02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:43,439
looking at it still it's a time machine

4633
02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:43,760
yeah

4634
02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:47,279
it really is terry do you do you

4635
02:42:52,070 --> 02:42:49,279
you know i know you have a phobia of

4636
02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:52,080
walking across open fields

4637
02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:56,080
and you still don't do that do you uh

4638
02:43:00,469 --> 02:42:58,720

do you ever just stargaze at night maybe

4639

02:43:00,870 --> 02:43:00,479

out on your porch do you ever just go

4640

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:00,880

out

4641

02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:04,319

and look or do you kind of stay away

4642

02:43:09,590 --> 02:43:05,920

from that too

4643

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:09,600

you know not very often um i spent five

4644

02:43:14,150 --> 02:43:12,080

years living in american samoa

4645

02:43:15,830 --> 02:43:14,160

when i worked down there and that's in

4646

02:43:17,269 --> 02:43:15,840

the southern hemisphere

4647

02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:17,279

it's the only us territory in the

4648

02:43:22,950 --> 02:43:20,160

southern hemisphere and uh

4649

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:22,960

the night sky down there uh was just a

4650

02:43:26,230 --> 02:43:24,720

little bitty tiny island about the size

4651
02:43:29,990 --> 02:43:26,240
of dc

4652
02:43:32,710 --> 02:43:30,000
with 67 000 people on it um

4653
02:43:34,389 --> 02:43:32,720
but i lived on the side i lived on a

4654
02:43:35,670 --> 02:43:34,399
beach the first two years i was there

4655
02:43:37,030 --> 02:43:35,680
and then we moved to a village and i

4656
02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:37,040
lived on the side of this dormant

4657
02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:38,399
volcano

4658
02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:40,960
and so there was no in my backyard there

4659
02:43:45,349 --> 02:43:43,359
was zero light pollution

4660
02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:45,359
and i mean the stars were just

4661
02:43:48,790 --> 02:43:46,960
incredible

4662
02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:48,800
and it's they're different than they are

4663
02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:51,040

here you know the southern cross

4664

02:43:54,550 --> 02:43:53,600

uh that thing is real and uh and it's

4665

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:54,560

beautiful

4666

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:56,080

you know and it was there a long time

4667

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:58,080

and i felt comfortable at night looking

4668

02:44:02,550 --> 02:43:58,720

at the

4669

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:02,560

sky there i never saw a single um

4670

02:44:07,269 --> 02:44:04,880

thing i couldn't account for in the sky

4671

02:44:10,870 --> 02:44:07,279

uh i never saw a ufo and never saw

4672

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:10,880

anything that i couldn't attribute to

4673

02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:13,359

being something valid something you know

4674

02:44:17,670 --> 02:44:14,000

known

4675

02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:17,680

right but then come back to the states

4676

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:18,399

and it's all

4677

02:44:26,469 --> 02:44:25,590

man what is it about the united states i

4678

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:26,479

know what happened

4679

02:44:29,750 --> 02:44:28,720

i mean i know there's all kinds of stuff

4680

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:29,760

happening all

4681

02:44:35,429 --> 02:44:33,359

over the world but maybe is it just us

4682

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:35,439

thinking we're well i mean the rest of

4683

02:44:40,150 --> 02:44:37,920

the world is is pretty open about the

4684

02:44:41,670 --> 02:44:40,160

topic i think what makes the united

4685

02:44:44,790 --> 02:44:41,680

states so interesting is

4686

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:44,800

has been it's just it's secrecy

4687

02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:48,640

secrecy yeah and the taboo

4688

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:51,680

of the subject as a whole that

4689

02:44:55,830 --> 02:44:54,000

you know it probably makes a lot of

4690

02:44:56,710 --> 02:44:55,840

people uneasy you know like when we talk

4691

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,720

about it i mean it's

4692

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:58,640

just now starting to become something

4693

02:45:02,309 --> 02:45:00,000

that people

4694

02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:02,319

are starting to open their minds about

4695

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:04,160

you know here in the states but i mean

4696

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:05,680

you go down to peru

4697

02:45:09,190 --> 02:45:08,479

and they're like yeah the sky people or

4698

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:09,200

yeah

4699

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:10,640

you know like that's just what do you

4700

02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:12,479

want to know regular conversation to

4701
02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:14,479
them like they believe that stuff that's

4702
02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:14,960
not

4703
02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:17,359
something that's like hidden or secret

4704
02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:18,560
or taboo

4705
02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:20,880
it's part of their culture a lot of

4706
02:45:23,670 --> 02:45:21,760
these you know

4707
02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:23,680
well look at puerto rico that's another

4708
02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,040
little spit of an island

4709
02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:27,200
but it's in the northern hemisphere you

4710
02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:29,120
know it's got all kinds of ufo activity

4711
02:45:31,429 --> 02:45:30,240
and that's where i think that's where

4712
02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:31,439
the chupacabra

4713
02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:34,560

originated yeah yeah uh

4714

02:45:37,830 --> 02:45:36,319

somewhere in the size uh skies ryan

4715

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:37,840

sprague just posted a

4716

02:45:41,269 --> 02:45:39,680

a whole episode on puerto rico and like

4717

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:41,279

yeah that's where it originated

4718

02:45:46,710 --> 02:45:44,800

the the uh chupacabra

4719

02:45:48,630 --> 02:45:46,720

and that that's stuff has been happening

4720

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:48,640

there forever

4721

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:52,479

oh my god yeah jeez

4722

02:45:56,230 --> 02:45:54,080

yeah but they the difference is they

4723

02:45:57,030 --> 02:45:56,240

talk about it yeah yeah this stuff has

4724

02:45:59,910 --> 02:45:57,040

been happening

4725

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:59,920

here forever but nobody talks about it

4726

02:46:01,910 --> 02:46:00,479

right

4727

02:46:03,830 --> 02:46:01,920

i don't want to lose my job i don't want

4728

02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:03,840

to thank people to think i'm crazy you

4729

02:46:08,150 --> 02:46:05,040

know like i don't want to

4730

02:46:10,230 --> 02:46:08,160

you know lose my house and get

4731

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:10,240

you know throw it in a padded room yeah

4732

02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:11,200

you know but

4733

02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:12,399

you know what though there's a lot of

4734

02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:15,120

military stuff around puerto rico

4735

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:17,520

there is there is none around american

4736

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,479

samoa

4737

02:46:21,670 --> 02:46:20,880

so maybe that's part of their interest

4738

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:21,680

too that's

4739

02:46:25,510 --> 02:46:24,880

that's a very uh interesting point for

4740

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:25,520

sure

4741

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:32,800

do you think that your

4742

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:36,000

your devil's den encounter um maybe

4743

02:46:43,190 --> 02:46:39,760

had any military relation to it like

4744

02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:43,200

i don't know my labs type stuff

4745

02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:47,120

you know i've thought about that um

4746

02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:50,000

i thought you know well what if this

4747

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:52,000

experience that we had wasn't it wasn't

4748

02:46:59,590 --> 02:46:56,389

you know what if toby and i had an

4749

02:47:02,870 --> 02:46:59,600

experience that was manufactured somehow

4750

02:47:03,269 --> 02:47:02,880

yeah and uh toward what an end i don't

4751
02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:03,279
know

4752
02:47:08,510 --> 02:47:07,120
crazy things in my legs

4753
02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,520
you know um

4754
02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:10,240
[Music]

4755
02:47:14,150 --> 02:47:13,359
i don't know somebody has an agenda i

4756
02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:14,160
don't know who

4757
02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:19,200
you know the military maybe

4758
02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:22,240
i don't uh i don't fully trust our

4759
02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:23,359
government

4760
02:47:28,870 --> 02:47:26,640
right right yeah i mean you you know

4761
02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,880
wait talking you know just to people

4762
02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:30,240
like melinda leslie

4763
02:47:34,070 --> 02:47:32,160

and like her whole stories and

4764

02:47:36,150 --> 02:47:34,080

everything that she talks about

4765

02:47:38,150 --> 02:47:36,160

and then you know even like the betty

4766

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:38,160

and barty hill story where they talk

4767

02:47:42,870 --> 02:47:39,600

about you know seeing these

4768

02:47:45,110 --> 02:47:42,880

these two red-headed men that were

4769

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:45,120

in the craft or came out of the craft

4770

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:46,880

and they had german shepherds what

4771

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,200

looked

4772

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:50,160

to be like german shepherds at you know

4773

02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:52,319

with them and they had military garbanzo

4774

02:47:54,309 --> 02:47:52,640

and

4775

02:47:56,309 --> 02:47:54,319

what was it the uh the republic of

4776

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:56,319

ireland i guess was an ally

4777

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:59,439

to nazi germany at the time it was like

4778

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:00,160

a

4779

02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:12,000

shepherd

4780

02:48:15,190 --> 02:48:14,560

and these two redheaded irish looking

4781

02:48:17,830 --> 02:48:15,200

people

4782

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:17,840

that were on the craft and maybe that's

4783

02:48:21,269 --> 02:48:18,399

why

4784

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:21,279

you know barney had a little bit more of

4785

02:48:29,349 --> 02:48:22,160

a

4786

02:48:31,190 --> 02:48:29,359

betty you know you know

4787

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,200

being an interracial couple back in the

4788

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:33,200

day you know that

4789

02:48:36,710 --> 02:48:34,960

there are some puzzle pieces that really

4790

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:36,720

kind of fit in

4791

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:39,120

to some of these stories and it's just

4792

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:39,920

like

4793

02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,680

wow and then and then you listen to

4794

02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:43,279

people like michael shrap

4795

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:45,200

and you you hear about all these you

4796

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:46,319

know like well yeah

4797

02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:48,479

these these breakaway civilizations

4798

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:49,600

there is a

4799

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:52,880

a whole nother uh you know

4800

02:48:57,990 --> 02:48:56,319

space agency that's been doing flying to

4801
02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:58,000
the moon since the 40s

4802
02:49:02,230 --> 02:49:00,240
yeah have you heard have you heard about

4803
02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:02,240
about michael schratt's uh

4804
02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,000
book and and the things that he's

4805
02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:06,000
talking like the the airship of night

4806
02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:07,279
what was it like 18

4807
02:49:10,630 --> 02:49:09,600
it's like 1891 or something yeah the

4808
02:49:14,710 --> 02:49:10,640
error it was

4809
02:49:17,110 --> 02:49:14,720
it was in aurora texas 1897 i believe

4810
02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:17,120
if you if you google the dallas morning

4811
02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:17,920
news

4812
02:49:21,269 --> 02:49:20,160
uh in aurora texas you'll come up with

4813
02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:21,279

the story

4814

02:49:28,309 --> 02:49:24,880

and it was a dirigible airship

4815

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:28,319

that was made silver and silver in color

4816

02:49:33,190 --> 02:49:31,040

and uh interestingly i mean the people

4817

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:33,200

that view it that saw this ship

4818

02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:34,880

described it in terms that they would

4819

02:49:38,309 --> 02:49:36,800

understand in 1897

4820

02:49:39,990 --> 02:49:38,319

right yeah because they had the

4821

02:49:43,030 --> 02:49:40,000

originals then

4822

02:49:45,110 --> 02:49:43,040

and this was propeller driven

4823

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:45,120

they said that it was propeller driven

4824

02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:46,080

and it crashed

4825

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,319

into a windmill on the farm on a farm

4826

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:52,399

owned by some judge

4827

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:56,399

and crashed and the occupant on it

4828

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:59,760

uh died in the crash and they said that

4829

02:50:03,269 --> 02:50:01,040

um

4830

02:50:05,670 --> 02:50:03,279

the closest thing that aurora texas in

4831

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:05,680

1897 had to a scientist

4832

02:50:11,349 --> 02:50:08,640

was a gentleman who worked for the it

4833

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:11,359

was before the weather service

4834

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:13,439

it was like the meteorological service

4835

02:50:17,910 --> 02:50:14,880

or something

4836

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:17,920

but what his job was was to

4837

02:50:22,309 --> 02:50:19,840

to report barometric pressure

4838

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:22,319

temperature readings precipitation

4839

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:24,560

to ship all that information by

4840

02:50:28,309 --> 02:50:25,520

telegraph to

4841

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:28,319

uh to washington d.c so it was a weather

4842

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:30,000

observer for the government

4843

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:32,479

why did they hire a tiny alien dude to

4844

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:34,160

do that job

4845

02:50:40,870 --> 02:50:37,439

yeah no kidding no kidding yeah

4846

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:40,880

but this guy said that in his opinion

4847

02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,560

that the occupant of the airship came

4848

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:45,120

from mars

4849

02:50:48,710 --> 02:50:46,800

right sounds like an assumption to me

4850

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:48,720

but yeah it definitely does

4851
02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:51,120
it definitely does certain you know

4852
02:50:53,670 --> 02:50:52,880
michael makes this really interesting

4853
02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:53,680
connection

4854
02:50:56,950 --> 02:50:56,240
where he talks about like yeah texas has

4855
02:51:00,630 --> 02:50:56,960
one of the most

4856
02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:00,640
famous airships uh the crash

4857
02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:04,080
you know obviously but yeah um

4858
02:51:11,110 --> 02:51:07,920
during that time how there was like

4859
02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:11,120
lots of sightings of these airships down

4860
02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:12,800
in the southwest

4861
02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:14,960
there sure were yeah there was a whole

4862
02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:16,640
bunch of them and

4863
02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:18,880

uh i forget the author that he had

4864

02:51:23,190 --> 02:51:20,080
referenced in it

4865

02:51:26,710 --> 02:51:23,200
but he had jim mars i think with the

4866

02:51:28,150 --> 02:51:26,720
the sonoma air era air group i think is

4867

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:28,160
what it was called

4868

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:31,439
um where he had he had made the link

4869

02:51:38,469 --> 02:51:35,200
to this uh a group of scientists

4870

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:38,479
that were pretty wealthy and and way

4871

02:51:42,550 --> 02:51:39,920
ahead of their time

4872

02:51:43,110 --> 02:51:42,560
and at the same time there was the gold

4873

02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:43,120
rush

4874

02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:45,760
that was happening and the fastest way

4875

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:48,160
to transport this gold back to the east

4876
02:51:51,269 --> 02:51:48,960
coast

4877
02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:51,279
was through these flying ships and

4878
02:51:54,550 --> 02:51:52,080
there's

4879
02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:54,560
a lot of accounts of these ships coming

4880
02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:55,920
over towns

4881
02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:58,800
and ropes would come down and people

4882
02:52:02,389 --> 02:52:00,479
would come out and they would ask for

4883
02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:02,399
water and they looked like humans

4884
02:52:06,070 --> 02:52:04,640
they had like these these rose-colored

4885
02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,080
glasses on

4886
02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:08,399
and uh they heard laughter coming from

4887
02:52:13,269 --> 02:52:10,560
these ships and things like that

4888
02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:13,279

but he was saying that it's possible

4889

02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:13,680

that

4890

02:52:17,990 --> 02:52:16,560

maybe there is this you know secret

4891

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:18,000

group of people

4892

02:52:22,150 --> 02:52:19,920

with these you know really advanced

4893

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,160

scientists that figured this out

4894

02:52:26,469 --> 02:52:25,040

and from then on they just kept going

4895

02:52:28,950 --> 02:52:26,479

and they created the space

4896

02:52:31,030 --> 02:52:28,960

program and then our current day space

4897

02:52:34,150 --> 02:52:31,040

program is just kind of like a front

4898

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:34,160

for you know yeah for whatever it is

4899

02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:35,920

that our government is doing right

4900

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:38,399

there's there's there's this you have

4901
02:52:43,269 --> 02:52:40,479
our government and then you have those

4902
02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:43,279
those other people up top who kind of

4903
02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:44,720
tell the world what's

4904
02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:46,720
what's happening so what's going on the

4905
02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:48,399
one that's in michael stratt's book

4906
02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:50,640
is not the aurora one it's a different

4907
02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:51,439
one but

4908
02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:54,160
it has like this steampunk looking ship

4909
02:52:57,429 --> 02:52:55,439
uh and wings

4910
02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:57,439
and people described it they they

4911
02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:59,279
described it as like

4912
02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:01,760
these people were having a party on this

4913
02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:04,080

airship and like they were like haha yes

4914

02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:04,479

ah

4915

02:53:10,389 --> 02:53:08,000

the the people down below and like were

4916

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,399

drinking and laughing speaking english

4917

02:53:14,150 --> 02:53:12,640

dude to me that sounds like a breakaway

4918

02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:14,160

civilization that's just like you know

4919

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:14,720

what

4920

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:17,920

let's just take a right here i gotta pee

4921

02:53:21,269 --> 02:53:19,680

that they ended up in this small town

4922

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:21,279

and accidentally got saw

4923

02:53:26,389 --> 02:53:24,960

seen well yeah you know that's possible

4924

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:26,399

you know it's also possible it's a

4925

02:53:30,469 --> 02:53:27,840

screen memory too

4926

02:53:32,230 --> 02:53:30,479

you know i i talk about i got letters

4927

02:53:34,150 --> 02:53:32,240

you know i saw monkeys in my room my

4928

02:53:36,469 --> 02:53:34,160

cousin saw little clowns

4929

02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:36,479

i got letters from people who saw uh

4930

02:53:40,950 --> 02:53:37,600

glowing orbs

4931

02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,960

and little grey men and a kid in el paso

4932

02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:42,560

i talked to on the phone

4933

02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:46,000

who saw this globe of light this this

4934

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,760

orb of light come through the screen of

4935

02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:49,200

his bedroom

4936

02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:52,880

and would turn into a possum on two legs

4937

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:54,720

that stood upright

4938

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:56,800

and was like three foot tall and would

4939

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,840

communicate with him telepathically

4940

02:54:03,190 --> 02:54:01,359

and he could never remember what it told

4941

02:54:05,910 --> 02:54:03,200

him oh my god

4942

02:54:06,630 --> 02:54:05,920

so have you have you talked to anybody

4943

02:54:10,150 --> 02:54:06,640

or spoken in

4944

02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:10,160

anybody that talks about that okay

4945

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:12,319

apparently there's a species there's the

4946

02:54:17,750 --> 02:54:15,520

uh there's the mantid species that often

4947

02:54:19,110 --> 02:54:17,760

interacts with humankind in a humorous

4948

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:19,120

way

4949

02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:22,479

uh and that's who i guess

4950

02:54:27,750 --> 02:54:26,399

uh uh is behind some of these humorous

4951
02:54:29,590 --> 02:54:27,760
things like the possum thing that you're

4952
02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:29,600
talking about we we heard a story

4953
02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:31,760
joe uh he's better at names i'm terrible

4954
02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:33,439
at names but there's a gentleman who

4955
02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,080
talks about

4956
02:54:38,389 --> 02:54:37,279
a floating burrito coming into his room

4957
02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,399
and like

4958
02:54:42,150 --> 02:54:40,560
you know that was apparently some kind

4959
02:54:43,030 --> 02:54:42,160
of screen memory thing but apparently

4960
02:54:45,910 --> 02:54:43,040
like the

4961
02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:45,920
the uh the mantis species is behind this

4962
02:54:48,870 --> 02:54:46,960
humorous thing they

4963
02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:48,880

for some reason they understand that

4964

02:54:53,269 --> 02:54:50,720

humor is a better way to uh

4965

02:54:55,269 --> 02:54:53,279

to communicate with humans so yeah i'm

4966

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:55,279

curious did he say anything about

4967

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,880

what these entities did he ever get a

4968

02:54:59,990 --> 02:54:58,640

good look at him did they look like bugs

4969

02:55:02,070 --> 02:55:00,000

or

4970

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:02,080

yeah this well this kid i talked to uh

4971

02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:03,359

in el paso

4972

02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:05,680

was very clear uh and his mother what

4973

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:06,479

his mother did was

4974

02:55:09,590 --> 02:55:08,080

because the kid would scream some nights

4975

02:55:11,190 --> 02:55:09,600

and just scream bloody murder and be

4976

02:55:12,710 --> 02:55:11,200

terrified right

4977

02:55:14,309 --> 02:55:12,720

and he told his mother that there's a

4978

02:55:15,670 --> 02:55:14,319

possum that comes into my room and she's

4979

02:55:17,510 --> 02:55:15,680

like well how do you know what a possum

4980

02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:17,520

looks like and she he said well i saw

4981

02:55:21,510 --> 02:55:18,479

one dead in the

4982

02:55:24,230 --> 02:55:21,520

in the backyard one day and

4983

02:55:26,230 --> 02:55:24,240

uh she said he said it's the same thing

4984

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:26,240

but it walks on two legs and talks like

4985

02:55:32,309 --> 02:55:27,359

a man

4986

02:55:32,950 --> 02:55:32,319

people email me and say yeah they saw

4987

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:32,960

globes

4988

02:55:38,950 --> 02:55:36,319

of glowing orbs of light and owls

4989

02:55:39,670 --> 02:55:38,960

and lots of owls and and deer and one

4990

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:39,680

woman said

4991

02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:41,920

she had disney characters in her room

4992

02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:43,600

that would talk to her at night

4993

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:45,120

so i think they got the ability to

4994

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:46,960

appear to us the way we think it's most

4995

02:55:49,990 --> 02:55:47,920

benign

4996

02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:50,000

that won't be uh we won't freak out that

4997

02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:51,279

yeah

4998

02:55:55,830 --> 02:55:54,479

dude well that's so i i know this is

4999

02:55:57,429 --> 02:55:55,840

like a traumatic thing

5000

02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:57,439

for you but i just got to know like the

5001
02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:59,359
monkey men like that seems to me like

5002
02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:01,680
not a benign thing like that is

5003
02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:04,000
to me if there was like a chimpanzee or

5004
02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:05,359
i don't know if

5005
02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,960
if it's specific as that or like a

5006
02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:09,120
monkey like that's a a very strong

5007
02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:11,200
animal that doesn't seem like a fun

5008
02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:13,200
thing that would be very terrifying but

5009
02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:15,200
george is more of a circus monkey

5010
02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:17,120
right yeah mine was more of a circus

5011
02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:18,319
monkey and i and i

5012
02:56:21,830 --> 02:56:20,000
as i said in the book i took them as

5013
02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:21,840

being kind of comical at first

5014

02:56:27,030 --> 02:56:25,600

yeah so you know i i wasn't

5015

02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:27,040

terrified of them but then when i

5016

02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:30,640

realized they were taking me

5017

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,399

then i got scared of them you know what

5018

02:56:37,670 --> 02:56:34,560

was strange was i once we got

5019

02:56:38,870 --> 02:56:37,680

to wherever they took us took me i

5020

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:38,880

wasn't scared at all

5021

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:41,200

i mean i had friends there sue was there

5022

02:56:46,150 --> 02:56:43,920

i was i was cool with that that was fine

5023

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:46,160

um but there was something terra and i

5024

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:48,240

had no idea how they transported me

5025

02:56:57,590 --> 02:56:55,030

but that's that was the unknown part

5026

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:57,600

about it is uh i was always afraid that

5027

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,000

what if they didn't bring me back or

5028

02:57:03,910 --> 02:57:01,680

what if i get lost or what if they take

5029

02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:03,920

me someplace i didn't want to go

5030

02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:06,960

um you know but once you got there i

5031

02:57:10,389 --> 02:57:07,760

mean

5032

02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:10,399

things were pretty you you weren't

5033

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:12,080

afraid of being in the place when once

5034

02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:13,120

you got there is that

5035

02:57:16,469 --> 02:57:14,960

not not at all yeah felt very

5036

02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:16,479

comfortable yeah

5037

02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:18,240

i think that's why i view betty as a

5038

02:57:22,550 --> 02:57:20,000

maternal figure

5039

02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:22,560

because she really was yeah that's

5040

02:57:26,950 --> 02:57:24,560

another commonality between a lot

5041

02:57:28,150 --> 02:57:26,960

a lot of experiencers is there there

5042

02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:28,160

always seems to be this

5043

02:57:36,150 --> 02:57:31,760

this one that is there

5044

02:57:38,150 --> 02:57:36,160

uh that kind of keeps you calm and

5045

02:57:39,910 --> 02:57:38,160

a lot of people say that it's usually

5046

02:57:41,510 --> 02:57:39,920

like a

5047

02:57:43,110 --> 02:57:41,520

they don't know if it's male or female

5048

02:57:46,630 --> 02:57:43,120

but it always has this

5049

02:57:49,750 --> 02:57:46,640

maternal or like feminine energy about

5050

02:57:53,349 --> 02:57:49,760

it that is there with you

5051
02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:53,359
that that talks to you or keeps you calm

5052
02:57:57,910 --> 02:57:56,560
and that's that's super interesting um

5053
02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:57,920
yeah it's just like the entity that

5054
02:58:02,070 --> 02:58:00,080
spoke to my wife telepathically and said

5055
02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:02,080
everything's fine go back to sleep

5056
02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:05,279
right yeah right dude oh that

5057
02:58:09,510 --> 02:58:08,080
that that's that telepathic thing i mean

5058
02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:09,520
there's a reason why i asked you about

5059
02:58:12,950 --> 02:58:10,399
it because

5060
02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:12,960
i mean joe joe shared his orange globe

5061
02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:14,000
thing yeah

5062
02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:15,920
and it was around the same time that we

5063
02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:18,000

were starting this project we're working

5064

02:58:21,830 --> 02:58:21,040

on and man i hadn't i don't know what it

5065

02:58:23,910 --> 02:58:21,840

was man

5066

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:23,920

it could have been a dream but i don't

5067

02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:26,560

think it was but i had this

5068

02:58:29,750 --> 02:58:28,560

voice i didn't i just i didn't hear it

5069

02:58:31,670 --> 02:58:29,760

audibly but i

5070

02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:31,680

understood it it was unlike any

5071

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:33,120

experience that i've ever

5072

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:36,000

but it was uh it was calming like i was

5073

02:58:39,030 --> 02:58:37,359

able to go back to sleep because i woke

5074

02:58:42,389 --> 02:58:39,040

up kind of terrified

5075

02:58:45,269 --> 02:58:42,399

uh and yeah it's it's so what it said

5076

02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:45,279

you know just over and over was like you

5077

02:58:49,510 --> 02:58:47,520

are you are a lightbringer you bring the

5078

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:49,520

light

5079

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:51,680

and i just found comfort in that i just

5080

02:58:54,550 --> 02:58:52,720

didn't know what that meant

5081

02:58:56,389 --> 02:58:54,560

but it felt like it was a good thing

5082

02:58:58,389 --> 02:58:56,399

like hey you're fine

5083

02:58:59,429 --> 02:58:58,399

stop worrying about it your anxiety is

5084

02:59:01,750 --> 02:58:59,439

is is

5085

02:59:04,150 --> 02:59:01,760

you know you're doing you're not doing

5086

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:04,160

yourself any favors by by being anxious

5087

02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:07,200

waking up scared i just felt this thing

5088

02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:07,680

just

5089

02:59:12,950 --> 02:59:11,520

in my head man

5090

02:59:14,630 --> 02:59:12,960

so that's why i asked you earlier did

5091

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:14,640

your wife hear this audibly or

5092

02:59:18,870 --> 02:59:17,200

did she feel it or there's no what's the

5093

02:59:19,750 --> 02:59:18,880

word for that she said well she said she

5094

02:59:24,630 --> 02:59:19,760

heard it

5095

02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:24,640

crystal clear as any spoken word

5096

02:59:28,389 --> 02:59:26,399

but she didn't hear it through her ears

5097

02:59:31,590 --> 02:59:28,399

so right that's kind of

5098

02:59:34,309 --> 02:59:31,600

that's the way i experienced it

5099

02:59:34,950 --> 02:59:34,319

i heard them in my head yeah not with my

5100

02:59:38,150 --> 02:59:34,960

ears

5101

02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,160

so right it's so hard to describe but

5102

02:59:40,870 --> 02:59:40,240

that's that's the best we can do right

5103

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:40,880

like

5104

02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:42,880

i've never had anything happen before or

5105

02:59:47,269 --> 02:59:44,160

after that that is

5106

02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:47,279

is is that specific but man i it

5107

02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:48,960

resonates with me when when you speak

5108

02:59:51,990 --> 02:59:49,520

about those

5109

02:59:53,750 --> 02:59:52,000

those kinds of things because it's i

5110

02:59:57,750 --> 02:59:53,760

have a friend dr bruce solheim

5111

03:00:00,469 --> 02:59:57,760

um who's a phd he teaches uh history at

5112

03:00:02,150 --> 03:00:00,479

citrus college in glendora california

5113

03:00:03,590 --> 03:00:02,160

and uh

5114

03:00:06,630 --> 03:00:03,600

fascinating guy he was an army

5115

03:00:07,990 --> 03:00:06,640

helicopter pilot and got out and then

5116

03:00:10,469 --> 03:00:08,000

got a degree in history and then got a

5117

03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:10,479

phd and now he teaches history and

5118

03:00:14,710 --> 03:00:12,080

he's about my age he's about ready to

5119

03:00:15,349 --> 03:00:14,720

retire and he's been psychic as hell all

5120

03:00:18,230 --> 03:00:15,359

his life

5121

03:00:19,030 --> 03:00:18,240

i mean and his mother was extremely

5122

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:19,040

psychic

5123

03:00:26,469 --> 03:00:22,560

and uh he um

5124

03:00:32,550 --> 03:00:29,830

he says all the time uh be the light

5125

03:00:33,590 --> 03:00:32,560

that's how he ends his correspondence be

5126
03:00:36,830 --> 03:00:33,600
the light

5127
03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:36,840
whoa dude are you serious i'm dead

5128
03:00:39,990 --> 03:00:38,160
serious

5129
03:00:41,990 --> 03:00:40,000
i give you his email you're welcome to

5130
03:00:42,309 --> 03:00:42,000
call him talk to him thanks for giving

5131
03:00:45,429 --> 03:00:42,319
me

5132
03:00:47,030 --> 03:00:45,439
freaking like pull the feathers out of

5133
03:00:50,150 --> 03:00:47,040
my damn turkey arm dude

5134
03:00:52,950 --> 03:00:50,160
damn be the light yep wow

5135
03:00:53,590 --> 03:00:52,960
dude yeah i it's it's interesting i i

5136
03:00:56,150 --> 03:00:53,600
talked to my

5137
03:00:56,950 --> 03:00:56,160
my uh older brother who's very uh

5138
03:00:59,750 --> 03:00:56,960

religious

5139

03:01:01,269 --> 03:00:59,760

bible loves i mean dude best guy you'll

5140

03:01:02,710 --> 03:01:01,279

ever meet but he's very

5141

03:01:05,190 --> 03:01:02,720

very adamant about you know what's in

5142

03:01:05,990 --> 03:01:05,200

the bible is it sure i i asked him hey

5143

03:01:07,190 --> 03:01:06,000

what do you think about

5144

03:01:10,070 --> 03:01:07,200

this because we love having these

5145

03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:10,080

conversations like about aliens and ufos

5146

03:01:13,750 --> 03:01:10,560

and

5147

03:01:16,150 --> 03:01:13,760

that not that they're in the same

5148

03:01:17,750 --> 03:01:16,160

uh genre but that's just the stuff we

5149

03:01:19,510 --> 03:01:17,760

like to talk about i mentioned the

5150

03:01:21,429 --> 03:01:19,520

light thing and he said man that's satan

5151
03:01:22,150 --> 03:01:21,439
you got a you got a spirit you got a

5152
03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:22,160
demon

5153
03:01:25,750 --> 03:01:24,240
attached to you that's a light you know

5154
03:01:29,429 --> 03:01:25,760
little light bringer is

5155
03:01:31,030 --> 03:01:29,439
is is this biblical term

5156
03:01:32,950 --> 03:01:31,040
would suppose i guess in the biblical

5157
03:01:34,309 --> 03:01:32,960
term like like satan is supposed to be

5158
03:01:37,590 --> 03:01:34,319
like the lightbringer well the

5159
03:01:39,670 --> 03:01:37,600
the the false light the false yeah okay

5160
03:01:41,269 --> 03:01:39,680
he's a light bearer but it's supposed to

5161
03:01:41,910 --> 03:01:41,279
be the false light yeah it's like it's

5162
03:01:43,910 --> 03:01:41,920
something

5163
03:01:45,429 --> 03:01:43,920

having having to do with with saturn

5164

03:01:47,670 --> 03:01:45,439

right like it's like this

5165

03:01:48,550 --> 03:01:47,680

false light or whatever satanist but i

5166

03:01:50,389 --> 03:01:48,560

felt i mean

5167

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:50,399

my personal experience it did not seem

5168

03:01:53,429 --> 03:01:52,560

evil i don't know well you know i've

5169

03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:53,439

always thought of

5170

03:01:57,190 --> 03:01:56,720

the light as being warm and calm and

5171

03:01:59,429 --> 03:01:57,200

good

5172

03:02:00,469 --> 03:01:59,439

and uh the opposite of you know of

5173

03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:00,479

darkness

5174

03:02:05,429 --> 03:02:03,200

yeah right yeah oh i i just can't see

5175

03:02:07,429 --> 03:02:05,439

how light could be

5176
03:02:08,550 --> 03:02:07,439
negative i just don't see that yeah

5177
03:02:10,550 --> 03:02:08,560
maybe i'm getting the

5178
03:02:11,590 --> 03:02:10,560
you know i'm not quoting him exactly but

5179
03:02:13,670 --> 03:02:11,600
well no you you're

5180
03:02:14,870 --> 03:02:13,680
it it definitely does talk about that

5181
03:02:17,990 --> 03:02:14,880
the the

5182
03:02:22,550 --> 03:02:18,000
the false prophet there will be a false

5183
03:02:25,830 --> 03:02:22,560
light bringer uh you know that

5184
03:02:29,910 --> 03:02:25,840
lucifer is known as uh um

5185
03:02:30,550 --> 03:02:29,920
i forget what star it is i think it's oh

5186
03:02:33,269 --> 03:02:30,560
see is it

5187
03:02:34,389 --> 03:02:33,279
is it serious no no i forget what star

5188
03:02:36,710 --> 03:02:34,399

it is but they

5189

03:02:38,070 --> 03:02:36,720

they talk about being the the false

5190

03:02:41,349 --> 03:02:38,080

light satan is the

5191

03:02:41,670 --> 03:02:41,359

the false light but yeah there's so many

5192

03:02:43,910 --> 03:02:41,680

like

5193

03:02:46,389 --> 03:02:43,920

interpretations that you can take from

5194

03:02:48,389 --> 03:02:46,399

these scriptures that it's just like

5195

03:02:50,230 --> 03:02:48,399

it's it spins your head a little bit

5196

03:02:50,630 --> 03:02:50,240

it's all over the place no but i i think

5197

03:02:56,309 --> 03:02:50,640

that

5198

03:02:58,150 --> 03:02:56,319

yeah uh you know like samantha had

5199

03:02:59,990 --> 03:02:58,160

talked about this like

5200

03:03:02,550 --> 03:03:00,000

how do you feel when you have these

5201

03:03:07,030 --> 03:03:02,560

experiences do you have a negative

5202

03:03:10,070 --> 03:03:07,040

uh emotion emotional reaction to it or

5203

03:03:11,990 --> 03:03:10,080

do you have a warm positive feeling

5204

03:03:13,670 --> 03:03:12,000

now even if you have a warm positive

5205

03:03:16,469 --> 03:03:13,680

feeling it doesn't mean that

5206

03:03:17,110 --> 03:03:16,479

you're not going to be freaked out right

5207

03:03:20,070 --> 03:03:17,120

but

5208

03:03:21,110 --> 03:03:20,080

does the does the emotional connection

5209

03:03:25,110 --> 03:03:21,120

or your gut

5210

03:03:28,389 --> 03:03:25,120

give you a negative or or a positive

5211

03:03:29,429 --> 03:03:28,399

energy you know i'd ask you seems pretty

5212

03:03:31,510 --> 03:03:29,439

positive it does seem

5213

03:03:33,190 --> 03:03:31,520

pretty positive i almost like to like to

5214

03:03:35,429 --> 03:03:33,200

deflect it back to terry like

5215

03:03:36,870 --> 03:03:35,439

dude in your experience did it always

5216

03:03:39,590 --> 03:03:36,880

feel positive

5217

03:03:39,990 --> 03:03:39,600

did it always feel negative or was there

5218

03:03:42,950 --> 03:03:40,000

certain

5219

03:03:43,269 --> 03:03:42,960

times that it's somewhere in between you

5220

03:03:45,269 --> 03:03:43,279

know

5221

03:03:46,870 --> 03:03:45,279

you may talk about the experiences as a

5222

03:03:50,230 --> 03:03:46,880

whole taken as a whole

5223

03:03:53,670 --> 03:03:50,240

yeah in the totality of the thing

5224

03:03:57,750 --> 03:03:53,680

yeah when you were taken by

5225

03:04:00,230 --> 03:03:57,760

yeah my you know my attitude has changed

5226

03:04:01,990 --> 03:04:00,240

you know 1977 obviously i was hurt i was

5227

03:04:05,269 --> 03:04:02,000

burned and uh

5228

03:04:08,469 --> 03:04:05,279

traumatized and uh you know

5229

03:04:13,190 --> 03:04:08,479

suffered some ptsd suffered some pain

5230

03:04:15,110 --> 03:04:13,200

um and i was pretty angry about that

5231

03:04:16,710 --> 03:04:15,120

and but you know my attitude has kind of

5232

03:04:18,790 --> 03:04:16,720

softened over the years

5233

03:04:20,150 --> 03:04:18,800

and i think you know gee if they really

5234

03:04:22,150 --> 03:04:20,160

wanted to hurt me they could have hurt

5235

03:04:23,510 --> 03:04:22,160

me badly if they wanted to they could

5236

03:04:25,030 --> 03:04:23,520

have killed me they could have took me

5237

03:04:27,110 --> 03:04:25,040

someplace uh you know they could have

5238

03:04:28,150 --> 03:04:27,120

done all kinds of bad negative things to

5239

03:04:31,269 --> 03:04:28,160

me

5240

03:04:33,110 --> 03:04:31,279

with the porcelain table

5241

03:04:34,950 --> 03:04:33,120

and you know did something in my lower

5242

03:04:37,590 --> 03:04:34,960

back that hurt like hell

5243

03:04:38,389 --> 03:04:37,600

um when i walked in when they when i

5244

03:04:41,349 --> 03:04:38,399

didn't walk in

5245

03:04:43,429 --> 03:04:41,359

i was carried in that the room had a

5246

03:04:46,630 --> 03:04:43,439

definite clinical vibe to it

5247

03:04:48,230 --> 03:04:46,640

you know it felt medical feel like a

5248

03:04:51,349 --> 03:04:48,240

torture chamber

5249

03:04:52,710 --> 03:04:51,359

and this this the insectoid thing that

5250

03:04:54,870 --> 03:04:52,720

hurt my back

5251
03:04:56,070 --> 03:04:54,880
uh i always picture him wearing a white

5252
03:05:00,469 --> 03:04:56,080
lab coat

5253
03:05:03,269 --> 03:05:00,479
i i think that that's

5254
03:05:04,710 --> 03:05:03,279
the mental projection that i have of him

5255
03:05:06,389 --> 03:05:04,720
right yeah

5256
03:05:08,550 --> 03:05:06,399
and you know i think if i could sit down

5257
03:05:10,630 --> 03:05:08,560
and um have a beer with him today

5258
03:05:11,830 --> 03:05:10,640
i think he his attitude would be hey man

5259
03:05:14,870 --> 03:05:11,840
just doing my job

5260
03:05:16,309 --> 03:05:14,880
you know no hard feelings yes yeah

5261
03:05:18,550 --> 03:05:16,319
so that's kind of that's kind of the

5262
03:05:19,590 --> 03:05:18,560
vibe that i get i mean that's not to say

5263
03:05:21,429 --> 03:05:19,600

i'm sure there aren't

5264

03:05:22,710 --> 03:05:21,439

pure evil aliens out there there

5265

03:05:26,309 --> 03:05:22,720

probably are

5266

03:05:29,349 --> 03:05:26,319

um the ones i ran into weren't uh

5267

03:05:31,190 --> 03:05:29,359

weren't benevolent uh maybe maybe they

5268

03:05:31,990 --> 03:05:31,200

were you know they changed my life but i

5269

03:05:35,269 --> 03:05:32,000

mean

5270

03:05:37,990 --> 03:05:35,279

they increased my uh intuition let's say

5271

03:05:39,670 --> 03:05:38,000

you know i won't say that would never

5272

03:05:40,550 --> 03:05:39,680

say that i'm psychic i wouldn't go that

5273

03:05:43,269 --> 03:05:40,560

far

5274

03:05:45,030 --> 03:05:43,279

but my uh my gut will steer me right in

5275

03:05:46,150 --> 03:05:45,040

the right direction that's come in handy

5276

03:05:47,910 --> 03:05:46,160

in life

5277

03:05:50,550 --> 03:05:47,920

and maybe that's a gift that they gave

5278

03:05:52,950 --> 03:05:50,560

me compensation prize i don't know

5279

03:05:54,309 --> 03:05:52,960

yeah there's so there's two things that

5280

03:05:56,950 --> 03:05:54,319

we discussed about that

5281

03:05:58,710 --> 03:05:56,960

one is right without the destruction you

5282

03:06:02,150 --> 03:05:58,720

can't have this rebirth

5283

03:06:03,510 --> 03:06:02,160

so maybe the the the scary beginning

5284

03:06:07,269 --> 03:06:03,520

part of that

5285

03:06:11,030 --> 03:06:07,279

is your your trial to the rebirth

5286

03:06:13,110 --> 03:06:11,040

to you kind of changing your attitude

5287

03:06:15,910 --> 03:06:13,120

about the whole thing and then the

5288

03:06:19,030 --> 03:06:15,920

second one is

5289

03:06:21,349 --> 03:06:19,040

maybe it's also an upgrade to that

5290

03:06:23,910 --> 03:06:21,359

software that we were talking about

5291

03:06:25,990 --> 03:06:23,920

the human software the hardware is is is

5292

03:06:28,550 --> 03:06:26,000

not the problem it's the software

5293

03:06:29,990 --> 03:06:28,560

it is possibly they upgraded your

5294

03:06:31,670 --> 03:06:30,000

software

5295

03:06:33,590 --> 03:06:31,680

a little bit yeah you're you got a

5296

03:06:38,550 --> 03:06:33,600

you've downloaded the new version of

5297

03:06:41,349 --> 03:06:38,560

mac or osx you're running on a

5298

03:06:41,990 --> 03:06:41,359

one of those uh old uh was like

5299

03:06:45,190 --> 03:06:42,000

different colors

5300

03:06:47,110 --> 03:06:45,200

like green and orange and pink and [h__\h]

5301

03:06:48,389 --> 03:06:47,120

remember i remember yeah you couldn't

5302

03:06:50,710 --> 03:06:48,399

run on windows because you would have to

5303

03:06:52,550 --> 03:06:50,720

update every day

5304

03:06:53,750 --> 03:06:52,560

i think i i think i was upgraded to the

5305

03:06:57,349 --> 03:06:53,760

new ios x

5306

03:07:01,670 --> 03:06:57,359

uh ios yeah and but i but my my hardware

5307

03:07:05,190 --> 03:07:03,670

i i got one of each i bought an apple

5308

03:07:07,030 --> 03:07:05,200

because i thought it'd be more intuitive

5309

03:07:10,150 --> 03:07:07,040

and easier to use and it's not

5310

03:07:11,030 --> 03:07:10,160

oh i'm a windows guy youtube windows

5311

03:07:13,750 --> 03:07:11,040

guys can have

5312

03:07:15,510 --> 03:07:13,760

your own chat yeah you guys i think my

5313

03:07:16,630 --> 03:07:15,520

problem is with technology in general

5314

03:07:19,429 --> 03:07:16,640

not with apple and

5315

03:07:20,790 --> 03:07:19,439

specific but well see you've seen you've

5316

03:07:22,630 --> 03:07:20,800

seen the other side of it the better

5317

03:07:25,269 --> 03:07:22,640

side of like telepathy you know gets

5318

03:07:26,070 --> 03:07:25,279

[h__h] done like you know you get what i

5319

03:07:27,830 --> 03:07:26,080

mean

5320

03:07:30,070 --> 03:07:27,840

what are you telling that to a to it to

5321

03:07:31,190 --> 03:07:30,080

a a computer like yeah just do it on

5322

03:07:33,750 --> 03:07:31,200

what i want just

5323

03:07:34,550 --> 03:07:33,760

read my mind once you've seen that it's

5324

03:07:36,630 --> 03:07:34,560

kind of hard to

5325

03:07:38,630 --> 03:07:36,640

backtrack a little bit like trying to go

5326

03:07:41,830 --> 03:07:38,640

back going back to a razor cell phone

5327

03:07:45,830 --> 03:07:43,990

i had lots of opportunities over the

5328

03:07:47,269 --> 03:07:45,840

years i had secretaries who offered to

5329

03:07:49,429 --> 03:07:47,279

let me show you how to do that

5330

03:07:50,790 --> 03:07:49,439

and i'm like you know no i don't want to

5331

03:07:53,030 --> 03:07:50,800

know that's what that's what they pay

5332

03:07:56,469 --> 03:07:53,040

you for it's your job right you know

5333

03:07:57,990 --> 03:07:56,479

and uh you know that that was not the

5334

03:07:59,830 --> 03:07:58,000

right attitude i should have been

5335

03:08:01,190 --> 03:07:59,840

open and uh i could have probably

5336

03:08:03,269 --> 03:08:01,200

learned a lot and been a lot more

5337

03:08:05,590 --> 03:08:03,279

comfortable with technology today had i

5338

03:08:07,349 --> 03:08:05,600

been open to that

5339

03:08:08,870 --> 03:08:07,359

but at the time i didn't see it as my

5340

03:08:11,830 --> 03:08:08,880

job i saw my job you know

5341

03:08:13,830 --> 03:08:11,840

in the courtroom or or you know

5342

03:08:15,429 --> 03:08:13,840

somewhere else i didn't see that as i

5343

03:08:17,510 --> 03:08:15,439

saw that as clerical

5344

03:08:19,750 --> 03:08:17,520

and um yeah but there's a huge

5345

03:08:22,110 --> 03:08:19,760

difference

5346

03:08:24,870 --> 03:08:22,120

it's not it's not like uh you know in

5347

03:08:26,630 --> 03:08:24,880

1970 when people were using an ibm's

5348

03:08:27,750 --> 03:08:26,640

electric typewriter and anybody could

5349

03:08:29,429 --> 03:08:27,760

learn how to type

5350

03:08:31,110 --> 03:08:29,439

yeah this is a whole different animal

5351

03:08:34,469 --> 03:08:31,120

this is technology

5352

03:08:35,670 --> 03:08:34,479

yeah yeah patrice o'neil has a great bit

5353

03:08:37,910 --> 03:08:35,680

where he talks about

5354

03:08:40,070 --> 03:08:37,920

how when he was younger he was like man

5355

03:08:42,469 --> 03:08:40,080

i used to always see these dudes

5356

03:08:44,150 --> 03:08:42,479

and they would be going to typing class

5357

03:08:45,670 --> 03:08:44,160

and i would always make fun of them

5358

03:08:47,269 --> 03:08:45,680

and talk about how gay they were for

5359

03:08:50,550 --> 03:08:47,279

going to typing class

5360

03:08:51,510 --> 03:08:50,560

and now i'm a grown ass man and i can't

5361

03:08:55,910 --> 03:08:51,520

type

5362

03:08:57,910 --> 03:08:55,920

they all make fun of me because i don't

5363

03:08:59,670 --> 03:08:57,920

know how to type

5364

03:09:04,630 --> 03:08:59,680

it's kind of that whole thing like it's

5365

03:09:09,190 --> 03:09:07,110

that your life would revolve around a

5366

03:09:12,150 --> 03:09:09,200

keyboard and technology

5367

03:09:13,510 --> 03:09:12,160

who would have think it no kidding right

5368

03:09:16,550 --> 03:09:13,520

right man

5369

03:09:17,510 --> 03:09:16,560

oh man dude i cannot believe we have hit

5370

03:09:19,750 --> 03:09:17,520

this three-hour

5371

03:09:21,190 --> 03:09:19,760

i know seriously yeah insane that's

5372

03:09:26,070 --> 03:09:21,200

incredible are we at that

5373

03:09:28,550 --> 03:09:26,080

oh my god we are past my bedtime

5374

03:09:30,070 --> 03:09:28,560

terry man before we end this dude i want

5375

03:09:32,150 --> 03:09:30,080

you to just uh

5376

03:09:34,710 --> 03:09:32,160

let everybody know where they can get

5377

03:09:37,349 --> 03:09:34,720

your book and how they can contact you

5378

03:09:37,990 --> 03:09:37,359

if they have any questions anything like

5379

03:09:39,990 --> 03:09:38,000

that just

5380

03:09:41,429 --> 03:09:40,000

you know plug yourself man this is this

5381

03:09:43,670 --> 03:09:41,439

is your your time

5382

03:09:45,349 --> 03:09:43,680

all right i'm into it i can do that yeah

5383

03:10:36,630 --> 03:09:45,359

if you want to see some cool pictures

5384

03:10:40,389 --> 03:10:38,070

these stories that i got from other

5385

03:10:42,309 --> 03:10:40,399

people there we go yes

5386

03:10:44,229 --> 03:10:42,319

uh i'm in the process of making that an

5387

03:10:45,590 --> 03:10:44,239

audio book there'd be an audio book now

5388

03:10:47,670 --> 03:10:45,600

but the uh

5389

03:10:49,830 --> 03:10:47,680

the studio was off limits because of

5390

03:10:50,950 --> 03:10:49,840

covid they they shut it down so i

5391

03:10:52,790 --> 03:10:50,960

couldn't get in there to

5392

03:10:54,070 --> 03:10:52,800

get the sound booth tonight that you did

5393

03:10:55,990 --> 03:10:54,080

the first book and you

5394

03:10:57,190 --> 03:10:56,000

read the audiobook man i freaking love

5395

03:11:00,710 --> 03:10:57,200

that you did that

5396

03:11:03,830 --> 03:11:00,720

yeah yeah i mean i also love that when i

5397

03:11:04,550 --> 03:11:03,840

read when i'm reading i'm reading it in

5398

03:11:08,790 --> 03:11:04,560

your voice

5399

03:11:11,190 --> 03:11:08,800

yes yes

5400

03:11:12,550 --> 03:11:11,200

dude and the dude you're so you're such

5401

03:11:15,590 --> 03:11:12,560

a good writer because

5402

03:11:16,389 --> 03:11:15,600

it there's there's so much humor in the

5403

03:11:19,910 --> 03:11:16,399

book too

5404

03:11:22,550 --> 03:11:19,920

you know it's like it's like a

5405

03:11:23,990 --> 03:11:22,560

an obvious dry humor but it's it's so

5406

03:11:26,790 --> 03:11:24,000

funny dude like

5407

03:11:27,750 --> 03:11:26,800

it's very it's comical as well as

5408

03:11:31,590 --> 03:11:27,760

informational

5409

03:11:34,070 --> 03:11:31,600

and i mean the valleys of emotion

5410

03:11:36,630 --> 03:11:34,080

that are in the book you're happy you're

5411

03:11:39,429 --> 03:11:36,640

sad you're kind of freaked out

5412

03:11:41,349 --> 03:11:39,439

then it's funny and dude it's just it's

5413

03:11:43,389 --> 03:11:41,359

it's such an awesome book man

5414

03:11:45,750 --> 03:11:43,399

you did such a good job and and

5415

03:11:47,030 --> 03:11:45,760

congratulations on all of your success

5416

03:11:49,910 --> 03:11:47,040

with this man i mean

5417

03:11:50,469 --> 03:11:49,920

well deserved absolutely well deserved

5418

03:11:52,070 --> 03:11:50,479

yeah

5419

03:11:53,910 --> 03:11:52,080

i really appreciate that i appreciate

5420

03:11:55,670 --> 03:11:53,920

you having me back on i i and

5421

03:11:57,429 --> 03:11:55,680

every time every time i'm with you guys

5422

03:11:59,590 --> 03:11:57,439

i always have a good time so

5423

03:12:00,550 --> 03:11:59,600

it's good i want to get uh conferences

5424

03:12:03,670 --> 03:12:00,560

up and running again

5425

03:12:05,349 --> 03:12:03,680

i know man yes i know me too me too well

5426

03:12:06,710 --> 03:12:05,359

i mean this this obviously isn't going

5427

03:12:09,670 --> 03:12:06,720

to be the last time that

5428

03:12:11,190 --> 03:12:09,680

that you're on the show and uh uh you

5429

03:12:12,389 --> 03:12:11,200

might be working on this project we're

5430

03:12:14,630 --> 03:12:12,399

working on with us too

5431

03:12:15,590 --> 03:12:14,640

so yep so we'll get in we're gonna see

5432

03:12:18,070 --> 03:12:15,600

you soon

5433

03:12:18,870 --> 03:12:18,080

yeah with the documentary i know more

5434

03:12:20,469 --> 03:12:18,880

yeah i know i

5435

03:12:22,070 --> 03:12:20,479

might i've mentioned the the documentary

5436

03:12:23,670 --> 03:12:22,080

you're working on dude man it would be

5437

03:12:25,269 --> 03:12:23,680

awesome to have you in it dude

5438

03:12:27,269 --> 03:12:25,279

it would be great oh i'd love to

5439

03:12:28,469 --> 03:12:27,279

participate thank you yeah

5440

03:12:29,830 --> 03:12:28,479

that would be good stuff so we'll

5441

03:12:30,630 --> 03:12:29,840

definitely keep in touch with you

5442

03:12:34,550 --> 03:12:30,640

probably

5443

03:12:37,110 --> 03:12:34,560

get some dates together for you

5444

03:12:38,710 --> 03:12:37,120

and get that all set up hell yeah yeah

5445

03:12:39,910 --> 03:12:38,720

i'll be around you guys are just around

5446

03:12:43,110 --> 03:12:39,920

the corner from me yeah

5447

03:12:46,790 --> 03:12:43,120

yep exactly exactly all right

5448

03:12:47,349 --> 03:12:46,800

well terryman one has been absolutely

5449

03:12:48,790 --> 03:12:47,359

awesome

5450

03:12:51,510 --> 03:12:48,800

thank you for coming on and hanging out

5451
03:12:54,630 --> 03:12:51,520
with us dude i appreciate it very much

5452
03:12:55,910 --> 03:12:54,640
and uh yeah nice to have a chance to

5453
03:12:56,630 --> 03:12:55,920
talk to your awesome audience i

5454
03:12:58,790 --> 03:12:56,640
appreciate it

5455
03:13:00,630 --> 03:12:58,800
hey yeah they do too man receiving a lot

5456
03:13:02,790 --> 03:13:00,640
of love and man people love you man

5457
03:13:04,469 --> 03:13:02,800
so yeah anytime you want to come back on

5458
03:13:05,429 --> 03:13:04,479
i mean we'll be talking soon so

5459
03:13:07,190 --> 03:13:05,439
we'll figure it out yeah we got each

5460
03:13:07,990 --> 03:13:07,200
other's email we'll be in touch we got

5461
03:13:10,550 --> 03:13:08,000
it

5462
03:13:11,349 --> 03:13:10,560
cool man all right good night talk to

5463
03:13:15,030 --> 03:13:11,359

you all

5464

03:13:18,950 --> 03:13:15,040

all right brother peace bye

5465

03:13:22,070 --> 03:13:18,960

i mean yeah yeah dude

5466

03:13:24,070 --> 03:13:22,080

sick yeah dude hey yeah

5467

03:13:25,750 --> 03:13:24,080

terry's awesome dude let's give some

5468

03:13:28,510 --> 03:13:25,760

shout outs to all the people

5469

03:13:38,469 --> 03:13:28,520

in the chat room

5470

03:13:54,830 --> 03:13:40,830

and especially when they're by

5471

03:13:59,910 --> 03:13:57,830

yes cloudy with a chance of ufos

5472

03:14:01,510 --> 03:13:59,920

uh i mean clyde with the chance of ufos

5473

03:14:03,830 --> 03:14:01,520

has been with us since the beginning

5474

03:14:04,710 --> 03:14:03,840

and has been keeping the chat alive

5475

03:14:07,510 --> 03:14:04,720

might i had

5476
03:14:08,229 --> 03:14:07,520
yes uh so thanks for all of your awesome

5477
03:14:09,910 --> 03:14:08,239
i mean

5478
03:14:11,750 --> 03:14:09,920
i wish that i could dump like

5479
03:14:13,590 --> 03:14:11,760
multitasking because so many good

5480
03:14:14,229 --> 03:14:13,600
questions everybody not not just cloudy

5481
03:14:15,830 --> 03:14:14,239
but

5482
03:14:17,429 --> 03:14:15,840
everybody had such good questions just

5483
03:14:19,910 --> 03:14:17,439
know we apologize

5484
03:14:20,630 --> 03:14:19,920
that we didn't get your questions uh

5485
03:14:23,030 --> 03:14:20,640
it's it's

5486
03:14:23,990 --> 03:14:23,040
like i said it's our first time thank

5487
03:14:25,590 --> 03:14:24,000
you for having

5488
03:14:27,269 --> 03:14:25,600

the questions it's our first time as we

5489

03:14:28,229 --> 03:14:27,279

get better be gentle we're gonna be able

5490

03:14:31,190 --> 03:14:28,239

to

5491

03:14:31,910 --> 03:14:31,200

do that a lot better man uh hey a class

5492

03:14:35,590 --> 03:14:31,920

favorite

5493

03:14:38,710 --> 03:14:35,600

william kidd william the kid

5494

03:14:40,870 --> 03:14:38,720

yeah hey and our man louis

5495

03:14:41,750 --> 03:14:40,880

is uh in the chat hey i hope you've been

5496

03:14:43,750 --> 03:14:41,760

enjoying those uh

5497

03:14:44,870 --> 03:14:43,760

those hollywood videos i i sent you the

5498

03:14:49,670 --> 03:14:44,880

other day

5499

03:15:05,190 --> 03:14:49,680

oh yeah dude sovereign cosmic wild man

5500

03:15:11,510 --> 03:15:09,190

uh tammy tammy yeah tammy flynn again

5501

03:15:13,269 --> 03:15:11,520

i mean yeah thanks for hanging out and

5502

03:15:13,830 --> 03:15:13,279

uh posing some really challenging

5503

03:15:17,030 --> 03:15:13,840

questions

5504

03:15:20,070 --> 03:15:17,040

and sharing a lot of your uh

5505

03:15:21,429 --> 03:15:20,080

experiences and stuff tonight man i wish

5506

03:15:23,510 --> 03:15:21,439

we need to get you on the show too it

5507

03:15:26,070 --> 03:15:23,520

sounds like everybody

5508

03:15:28,070 --> 03:15:26,080

i mean geez everybody here has like got

5509

03:15:39,490 --> 03:15:28,080

an amazing story so

5510

03:15:39,500 --> 03:15:47,030

[Music]

5511

03:15:50,469 --> 03:15:48,870

email you but we'd love to have you on

5512

03:15:52,389 --> 03:15:50,479

like in like two weeks or something

5513

03:15:57,190 --> 03:15:52,399

like like two weeks that'd be awesome

5514

03:16:03,190 --> 03:16:00,710

uh hey look over there what's up

5515

03:16:04,630 --> 03:16:03,200

he said buy silver and that's that's uh

5516

03:16:05,670 --> 03:16:04,640

that's probably a good idea oh i love

5517

03:16:06,070 --> 03:16:05,680

that that's what we remember that for

5518

03:16:08,070 --> 03:16:06,080

sure

5519

03:16:10,630 --> 03:16:08,080

no that's what we were talking about uh

5520

03:16:13,590 --> 03:16:10,640

uh like currency and [h__h] right

5521

03:16:21,590 --> 03:16:13,600

that was cool yeah we we talked about

5522

03:16:24,870 --> 03:16:23,750

that was awesome you know like i i feel

5523

03:16:28,150 --> 03:16:24,880

like we um

5524

03:16:33,190 --> 03:16:28,160

hey pickles in here

5525

03:16:42,830 --> 03:16:37,150

oh nice australia i think is is where uh

5526

03:16:49,110 --> 03:16:44,389

um

5527

03:16:54,469 --> 03:16:52,309

thurston what's up maria

5528

03:16:55,910 --> 03:16:54,479

oh maria allen asked the question uh

5529

03:16:59,110 --> 03:16:55,920

about being a starseed

5530

03:17:01,269 --> 03:16:59,120

and i you did

5531

03:17:02,950 --> 03:17:01,279

i did ask okay quick i don't think i

5532

03:17:05,030 --> 03:17:02,960

gave her credit though because that's

5533

03:17:06,389 --> 03:17:05,040

she totally sparked that uh that

5534

03:17:08,790 --> 03:17:06,399

question

5535

03:17:11,030 --> 03:17:08,800

what's up smoking joe oh that's what's

5536

03:17:14,469 --> 03:17:11,040

up that's kind of like me dude

5537

03:17:19,030 --> 03:17:17,269

and i'm i'm smoking some ribs on

5538

03:17:22,550 --> 03:17:19,040

saturday

5539

03:17:25,510 --> 03:17:22,560

and um in some bowls how dare you and

5540

03:17:28,389 --> 03:17:25,520

i'm smoking hot

5541

03:17:29,030 --> 03:17:28,399

i mean the ladies will agree i'm coming

5542

03:17:30,469 --> 03:17:29,040

i'm dude

5543

03:17:32,309 --> 03:17:30,479

are you really doing are you doing ribs

5544

03:17:35,349 --> 03:17:32,319

on saturday i'm smoking ribs

5545

03:17:37,830 --> 03:17:35,359

dude i might get a track tip

5546

03:17:39,030 --> 03:17:37,840

i don't know yet i might uh i'm probably

5547

03:17:40,870 --> 03:17:39,040

gonna get some chicken

5548

03:17:42,469 --> 03:17:40,880

yeah i'm gonna do some jalapeno poppers

5549

03:17:44,469 --> 03:17:42,479

oh uh

5550

03:17:46,070 --> 03:17:44,479

i'm probably gonna throw some corn on

5551
03:17:49,110 --> 03:17:46,080
there

5552
03:17:53,510 --> 03:17:49,120
yeah dude i don't know yet

5553
03:17:55,110 --> 03:17:53,520
i might do some pork loins oh

5554
03:17:57,110 --> 03:17:55,120
i don't know if i have the money that's

5555
03:17:58,790 --> 03:17:57,120
a lot but do you have a big enough girl

5556
03:18:01,110 --> 03:17:58,800
for all that all that meat

5557
03:18:03,190 --> 03:18:01,120
no no but i'm gonna do it in phases some

5558
03:18:05,670 --> 03:18:03,200
things take longer than others so i'm

5559
03:18:06,070 --> 03:18:05,680
gonna start the ribs and get that going

5560
03:18:07,910 --> 03:18:06,080
and

5561
03:18:10,950 --> 03:18:07,920
slowly throw on some other things i

5562
03:18:13,990 --> 03:18:10,960
might do a couple steaks

5563
03:18:17,190 --> 03:18:14,000

that's dude that's a lot of meat

5564

03:18:18,870 --> 03:18:17,200

pork loin steaks ribs i mean dude

5565

03:18:20,150 --> 03:18:18,880

there's gonna be like at least four of

5566

03:18:22,870 --> 03:18:20,160

us there dude

5567

03:18:24,309 --> 03:18:22,880

dude i mean you're the only person i

5568

03:18:25,910 --> 03:18:24,319

hang out with right now so i'm not

5569

03:18:26,309 --> 03:18:25,920

inviting anybody i'm gonna get as much

5570

03:18:29,830 --> 03:18:26,319

this

5571

03:18:32,070 --> 03:18:29,840

is that food as poss homie

5572

03:18:34,070 --> 03:18:32,080

is gonna be there oh almost he did

5573

03:18:36,469 --> 03:18:34,080

what's up

5574

03:18:37,830 --> 03:18:36,479

young josh will be there dude oh my god

5575

03:18:40,550 --> 03:18:37,840

i haven't seen him in a long time

5576

03:18:41,190 --> 03:18:40,560

long after he's gonna be there oh that's

5577

03:18:44,309 --> 03:18:41,200

right he does

5578

03:18:44,790 --> 03:18:44,319

he's uh he's got a dude that's awesome

5579

03:18:47,670 --> 03:18:44,800

man

5580

03:18:48,229 --> 03:18:47,680

yeah he's he's always uh you know flying

5581

03:18:50,950 --> 03:18:48,239

solo

5582

03:18:51,349 --> 03:18:50,960

so i'm just i'm yeah we're all growing

5583

03:18:54,309 --> 03:18:51,359

up

5584

03:18:56,389 --> 03:18:54,319

who knew yeah it's gonna be nice it can

5585

03:18:59,910 --> 03:18:56,399

be really cool

5586

03:19:02,070 --> 03:18:59,920

all right well um let's see oh

5587

03:19:03,590 --> 03:19:02,080

cloudy with a chance of ufo said my

5588

03:19:05,910 --> 03:19:03,600

mouth is watering

5589

03:19:07,830 --> 03:19:05,920

i'm [\h__\h] starving i'm really hungry

5590

03:19:09,830 --> 03:19:07,840

i'm going to go to whataburger

5591

03:19:11,670 --> 03:19:09,840

burgers i mean not when you're going to

5592

03:19:12,790 --> 03:19:11,680

have the barbecue i mean like tonight i

5593

03:19:14,550 --> 03:19:12,800

was going to say you better not go to

5594

03:19:16,469 --> 03:19:14,560

whataburger before the barbecue

5595

03:19:19,349 --> 03:19:16,479

sorry dude i'm so full i know you

5596

03:19:22,710 --> 03:19:19,359

invited me we're like i just ate

5597

03:19:25,030 --> 03:19:22,720

we get the [\h__\h] out you have to eat

5598

03:19:25,830 --> 03:19:25,040

you have to eat or you got to leave what

5599

03:19:29,510 --> 03:19:25,840

do they do

5600

03:19:32,070 --> 03:19:29,520

well i'll probably eat oh yeah yeah man

5601

03:19:33,990 --> 03:19:32,080

hey if we missed you in the chat we

5602

03:19:36,950 --> 03:19:34,000

missed your name it wasn't on purpose

5603

03:19:38,309 --> 03:19:36,960

yeah we were dummies okay yeah we're i'm

5604

03:19:39,670 --> 03:19:38,319

running on linux i'm pretty sure i

5605

03:19:42,870 --> 03:19:39,680

spilled linux wrong

5606

03:19:46,469 --> 03:19:42,880

did you i did ux i don't know

5607

03:19:49,910 --> 03:19:46,479

linux is it linux or linux

5608

03:19:52,630 --> 03:19:49,920

linux i thought that was a uh

5609

03:19:56,150 --> 03:19:52,640

like an air conditioning unit but it's

5610

03:19:59,510 --> 03:19:56,160

also an operating system i think

5611

03:20:02,630 --> 03:19:59,520

no i spelled it right yeah l i n

5612

03:20:03,190 --> 03:20:02,640

heck yeah dude freaking smart man that's

5613

03:20:07,190 --> 03:20:03,200

what's up

5614

03:20:10,070 --> 03:20:07,200

sheesh man

5615

03:20:10,550 --> 03:20:10,080

let's do uh let's do the little heming

5616

03:20:14,650 --> 03:20:10,560

show

5617

03:20:42,790 --> 03:20:14,660

oh we got the music

5618

03:20:44,860 --> 03:20:42,800

[Music]

5619

03:20:46,710 --> 03:20:44,870

[Applause]

5620

03:20:52,309 --> 03:20:46,720

[Music]